





REV. S. M. RANKIN

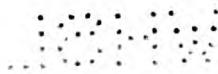
The
Rankin and Wharton Families
and Their Genealogy

By
REV. S. M. RANKIN

ILLUSTRATED

LIMITED EDITION

**JOS. J. STONE & CO.
PRINTERS AND BINDERS
GREENSBORO, N. C.**



APR 28 1932

In. 6153

CS

71

R211²

1931

TO

MARY WHARTON RANKIN

MY DEAR WIFE, BY WHOSE DEVOTION AND ASSISTANCE
LIFE HAS BEEN MADE HAPPY AND ITS LABORS A PLEASURE,
THIS VOLUME IS LOVINGLY
DEDICATED.

As for man, his days are as grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone, and the place thereof shall know it no more; but the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him, and His righteousness unto children's children, to such as keep His covenant, and to those that remember His commandments to do them.

—*Psalm 103: 15-18.*

RANKIN EMBLEMS

COAT OF ARMS

Gules, three boars' heads erased, argent, betwixt a lance issuing out of the dexter base, and a Lochaber axe issuing out of the sinister; both erect.

THE CREST

A hand and forearm in armour, grasping a battle axe.

THE MOTTO

Fortiter et recte. (Fortitude and rectitude.)

FOR THE BARONET FAMILY

COAT OF ARMS

Or a cinquefoil gules, in chief a battle axe erect between two boars' heads coupé, and in base a boar's head coupé between two battle axes erect sa.

THE CREST

In front of a cubic arm, holding a battle axe ppr., three cinquefoils gules.

THE MOTTO

Prudentia et virtute.

WHARTON EMBLEMS

COAT OF ARMS

For the Barony Family: The maunch with a bordure of lions' paws.

For the Kirkby Thore Family: A maunch with a martlet.

THE CREST

A bull's head erased argent.

THE MOTTO

Plesyr en faits d'arms.

EXPLANATIONS

Every name has an individual number. The number comes after the name when the name first appears as a child in a family; and the same number comes before the name when that child marries and has a family of his own. Look in the index for the name and number of your parent, and turn to the number preceding the name. In the female line the maiden name is given in the index. To find the name of your grandparent, turn back to the number coming after the name of your parent. By following the numbers you can trace the direct line of any family forward or backward.

Where branches of the family have intermarried, you are referred to the number in that family, thus avoiding a repetition of names.

ABBREVIATIONS

m.	married.
n.m.	never married.
b.	born.
d.	died.
d.y.	died young.
n.ch.	no children.
n.r.	no record.
dau.	daughter.
J.R.r.	John Rankin record.
W.R.r.	William Rankin record.
W.r.	Wharton record.

PREFACE

In preparing these sketches and the genealogy of the Rankin and Wharton families the author has given much time. It has been a pleasant task; especially as the descendants of both families seem still to bear in character the old Scottish motto, "Fortiter et recte," which may be translated "Courage and rectitude." A few have attained noted distinction in their chosen professions and their names are in "Who is Who." We are proud of them; but something to be more proud of is that all have lived honorable lives.

It naturally fell to my lot to write this book. I was born and grew to young manhood on the original Rankin home place in North Carolina which adjoins the original Wharton farm. For four years I was pastor of old Alamance Church where so many of our relatives lived. For seventeen years I was Superintendent of Presbyterial Home Missions, which carried me to all places in this section of our State, and I was often entertained in the homes of kinsmen. My opportunities for gathering facts were unusually good.

In collecting information for these sketches the libraries of Washington, D. C., Philadelphia and Lancaster, Pa., Wilmington, Del., Greensboro and Raleigh, N. C., and many other places have been visited. The records in dozens of counties in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware and North Carolina have been carefully examined. Scores of volumes of history and records have been read. The facts about Jacob de Rankin were obtained from the late Mrs. Melissa Rankin File, of Berkeley, California, and Sir Reginald Rankin, of Hereford, England.

I was fortunate in getting a copy of the "Whartons of Wharton Hall," by Professor Edmund Ross Wharton, of Oxford, England. From this I have gotten many of the facts here given. "The Wharton Family," by Miss Anne Hollingsworth Wharton, has also been of assistance. I hereby acknowledge my indebtedness to these authors. I have quoted freely from Burke's "Landed Gentry" and from Burke's "Peerage, Baronetage, and Knighthage of Great Britain."

There is a scarcity of printed material about both of these families in the United States. Most of the facts in this part of

[7]

the sketches had to be collected from old records and by correspondence.

In the early days in our country the records were poorly kept. Sometimes the deeds were not recorded. Often a man died without making a will and no trace of his heirs is on record. When his estate was settled, the papers were filed away in the court house without being indexed and can not now be found. This was especially so in the colonial days. I have done the best I could with the material at hand. It is hoped that some day some interested member of the family may make a more thorough investigation of the records both in this country and England, and may be able to trace more definitely both families back to their origin.

Much of the genealogy and dates have been obtained from old family Bibles, from wills and marriage records in a number of counties, from church records, and from the stones in old cemeteries.

I am indebted to my uncle, Capt. S. C. Rankin (1831-1898), who collected data from the old people when he was a young man; to Prof. Jesse Rankin Wharton (1833-1904), who prepared a tree of the Rankin and Wharton families; to my father, Robert C. Rankin (1830-1921), who lived to be 91 years of age, and had a clear memory of what he had heard and seen; to Miss Elizabeth Whitehead, of Alhambra, Cal., and the late Mary C. Young, of Los Angeles, Cal., who together furnished a large part of the list of descendants of Jane Rankin Paisley; to Mrs. Mary J. Hawkins, of Donnellson, Ill.; and to many others too numerous to mention who have furnished lists of names, dates and marriages; and to Mrs. Mary Wharton Rankin, who assisted materially in collecting data and in preparing the manuscript for the press.

There are necessarily some mistakes in so long a list of names and dates. There are also some omissions, because hundreds of letters asking for information were not answered. If those who detect errors and omissions will write me the facts I will make corrections in a copy to be preserved in the Public Library of Greensboro for future generations.

S. M. RANKIN,
Greensboro, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	7
Sketch of the Rankins	11
Joseph Rankin	18
John and William Rankin	21
Pioneer Days	23
Church Affiliation of the Rankins	25
The Whartons in England	26
The Whartons in the United States	42
Daniel Wharton	45
Watson Wharton	47
Church Affiliation of the Whartons	49
Reunions	51
Partial Genealogy of Joseph Rankin	52
Genealogy of John Rankin	55
Genealogy of William Rankin	149
Genealogy of Watson Wharton	218
The Pioneers and the Revolutionary War	255
Blank pages for additional names	259
Index	279

THE RANKIN NAME

The name originated in Flanders during the twelfth century; and it was in this way: There were several small independent nations in the northern part of Europe at this time, and they were almost constantly at war among themselves. A certain man manifested great valor and cunningness in these wars, and his companions called him "Reynard," which means "fox." Webster defines "Reynard" when applied to man as meaning "Strong in council." C. W. Bardsley, in his book on the "Origin of English Surnames," says the name Rankin came from Reynard. It passed through many different spellings during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The first change was the addition of "chen" or "kyn", making Reynardkyn. This, Mr. Bardsley says, was to give a familiar or pettish ending, just as we add "ie" to John making "Johnie." Reynardkyn was soon contracted to "Reynkyn"; and "Reynkyn" was finally contracted to "Rankin."

The first record we have of a Rankin was about the year 1270. At that time a Mr. Rankin was the burgomaster, or as we would say, the mayor of the city of Ghent in Flanders. Ghent was a larger city than London or Paris at that time. There are Rankins in Flanders to this day. Some of our Rankin boys found them there while in service in the World War.

THE RANKINS IN SCOTLAND

During the latter part of the thirteenth century the Duke of Flanders made a friendly visit to King Alexander III, of Scotland, and carried with him as a member of his court Jacob de Rankin, the son of the burgomaster of Ghent. The "de" in his name means "of," or "son of," just as "Mac" in Scotch and "O" in Irish means "son of." "Jacob" in Flemish is "James" in English. We have a James in almost every family right on down the line to the present.

While visiting at the court of King Alexander, Jacob de Rankin fell in love with Margaret Keith, the daughter of Marshall Keith, and they ran away and were married. Marshall Keith, who held the second place of importance in the kingdom at that time, was very angry and sent his son to pursue and

kill Rankin. Rankin killed young Keith and started to flee the country, thinking he would be condemned to death in a strange land. He was caught and brought into court. During the trial Rankin conducted himself in a becoming manner and with much decorum, and proved that he had not provoked the quarrel, and was found not guilty. Later Marshall Keith forgave him and received him into his family. Jacob de Rankin then became a citizen of Scotland. So far as the records show this was the beginning of the Rankin family in Scotland, and he is the progenitor of all the Scottish Rankins.

In 1567-1573, during the persecutions under the Duke of Alva, several thousand people fled from Flanders to England. Some by the name of Rankin may have come at this time. There seem to be some Rankin families in England, and America too, that we can not connect with the Flemish-Scotch family.

James Paterson in his history of "Ayr and Wigton," says that for many generations in Scotland they were called Mac-Rankin; but that later the "Mac" was dropped, as the family was not of Celtic but of Flemish origin.

They increased and multiplied, and scattered over all parts of Scotland; but the name is not so numerous as the names of earlier Celtic settlers of Scotland.

We can not trace the line of our family through the more than three centuries that they lived in Scotland. There is in Renfrew County an ancestral estate that remained in the Rankin family four hundred years. Laurence Rankin was called the Laird of Sheil by John Knox. John Rankin, the special friend of Robert Burns, was a descendant of Sheil. Sir James Rankin, of Whitehall, was also a descendant of Sheil. Robert Rankin, a descendant of Sir James, was the chairman of the Liverpool chamber of commerce for years. Sir James Rankin, baronet of Bryngwyn, was a member of Parliament for thirty years. The late Dr. John Rankin, of Edinburgh, was a great theologian. William B. E. Rankin, of Edinburgh, is a collector of art.

Some of the Rankins of Scotland followed the profession of music. When the celebrated Dr. Samuel Johnson, in company with James Boswell, made a tour of the Highlands and the Hebrides, he was entertained by Laird McLean, of Coll. In writing of this he says: "The bag piper played regularly when dinner was served, whose person and dress made a good appearance, and he brought no disgrace upon the family of Rankin

which has long supplied to the Laird of Coll with hereditary music." Lieutenant Colonel Sir Reginald Rankin, baronet, is now the chief officer in the city of Hereford, England. He is also a writer of note. Many others of the name have been and are prominent in learning and leadership in Scotland and England.

THE RANKINS IN IRELAND

During the last years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth there was an organized rebellion among the Catholic earls of the province of Ulster, Ireland, against the English government. After much hard fighting this rebellion was subdued, and the earls fled to France. In 1603 King James VI of Scotland acquired the English throne, and became King James I of England. He restored to these earls their former lands and titles. In 1607 it was reported, perhaps falsely, that another rebellion was being organized among these earls. The English government began the collection of an army. The earls became frightened and fled to other countries, leaving thousands of tenants and over five hundred thousand acres of land. James I confiscated these lands to the Crown, and ordered all the tenants remaining there to move to other parts of Ireland. He then offered these lands to his favorites of Scotland. History tells us that within two years, 1610-1612, over ten thousand Scots, mostly from the Lowlands of Scotland, settled in Ulster, Ireland. Large tracts of land were also given to London land companies who obligated themselves to have the land settled by Protestants.

In 1610 Episcopacy, which lasted for only a few years, was forced on the people of Scotland, and this caused many Presbyterians to emigrate to Ireland. In 1663 Episcopacy was again forced on Scotland and there was another large movement from Scotland to Ireland. In fact there was a constant movement, but greater at some times than others.

In 1688, during the last year of the reign of James II of England, there were religious and rebellious persecutions in Scotland. Two of the brothers of William Rankin were assassinated, and he, and perhaps others of the same family, fled to Ireland.

We do not know when our ancestors emigrated to Ireland, but it must have been between 1610 and 1689. We do know that

14 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

they lived in Ulster as much as forty years, and they may have been there a little over one hundred years.

John Fiske, the historian, tells us that by 1650 there were over three hundred thousand Scotchmen in Ulster; and that by 1700 their number had increased to nearly one million, largely "picked men and women." He relates that in 1718 a miscellaneous bunch of three hundred and nineteen were called upon to sign a paper and that all but thirteen could write their names, and he says that this could not have happened in any other part of the British Empire at that time. He furthermore says "in 1710 the percentage of illiteracy in Ulster was probably smaller than anywhere else in the world."

The industrious and thrifty Scotch caused Ulster to become the most prosperous province of Ireland, and it is still the most prosperous. They improved their lands and built better homes. They first gave their attention to cattle raising, and shipped beef, cheese and butter to England. This was hurtful to the business of the cattle raisers of England, and Parliament was persuaded to pass an Act forbidding the shipping of cattle, beef, cheese and butter from Ireland to England or to any of the English colonies. This was a great hardship on the Ulster farmers.

They then began to raise large flocks of sheep, and were soon extensively manufacturing woolen goods. This was hurtful to the business of the sheep raisers of England, and at their earnest request the English Parliament passed an Act in 1699 forbidding the exporting of wool and woolen goods out of Ireland. The woolen factories of Ulster were closed down and forty thousand hands were thrown out of employment. Dr. Joyce, in his history of Ireland, says that this Act ruined the Irish wool trade, and that twenty thousand Protestants, mostly Presbyterians, of Ulster emigrated the next year to America.

The Scotch of Ulster then turned their attention to the raising of flax, and were soon manufacturing Irish linens. The London merchants wished to make a profit out of these linens and they persuaded the English Parliament to pass an Act forbidding the shipping of linen goods from Ireland to any other country except England. Moreover the taxes of the Scotch in Ulster were constantly being raised, and the London landlords continued to increase the rents of those who lived on rented land. This accumulation of unfavorable legislation made the Scotch of Ireland more and more dissatisfied.

In 1704 the English Parliament passed the Test Act, which required all government officials, and all town, county and army officers, and all lawyers to take the communion according to the forms and rites of the Established Church of England. We can readily understand how this would irritate those Scotch Presbyterians and how they would resent it.

In 1714 the Schism Act was passed which required all school teachers to secure a license from a bishop of the Established Church, and a bishop could grant a license only to those who conformed to the Test Act. These were sad days for the Scotch Presbyterians of Ulster.

They were oppressed commercially, politically and religiously by the English government. It is no surprising thing that when America was opened for colonization that they emigrated in such large numbers. Nor is it surprising that when the colonies of America engaged in war for their independence that these Scotch-Irish were found fighting with such vigor and unanimity the country that had oppressed them. In fact, we are told, that most of the people of Ulster were in sympathy with the colonies in their war for independence. George Bancroft, the historian, speaks of the American Revolutionary war as a Presbyterian war.

The descendants of the Scotch who lived in Ireland for a time are called Scotch-Irish in America, although they are pure Scotch in blood. All historians tell us that there was no intermarrying, or at least very little, with the original Irish people.

THE RANKINS IN AMERICA

Columbus discovered America in 1492, but it was not until 1607, one hundred and fifteen years after the discovery, that the first permanent settlement was made at Jamestown, Virginia. In 1620 the Pilgrim fathers settled at Plymouth, Mass. One hundred years after the first settlement there were less than a half million people in the colonies. There were several reasons for the slowness of the immigration: Transportation was hard to procure at that day; the Indians were numerous and a terror to the new settlers; the new country, as is usually the case, was unhealthy; and the hardships incident to the new settlement were severe. However between 1707 and 1750 immigration was much more

rapid, and by the latter date there were about two million people in the colonies.

In 1719 and 1720 some five hundred Scotch-Irish settled in the New England colonies. Among these there were three Rankin young men: James, Hugh and Andrew. The Rev. J. E. Rankin, D.D., who recently died in Washington, D. C., was a descendant of Andrew. There are a few Rankins in the New England States today; and from there they have moved to New York and farther west.

After 1720 the Scotch-Irish settled mostly in Pennsylvania and to the southward. There is a history in the library at Lancaster, Pa., which says that from 1740 to 1750 about twelve thousand immigrants landed annually in Pennsylvania from Ulster. They came in such large numbers that the landlords gave instructions to their agents not to sell any more land to the Scotch-Irish, lest they get complete control of the colony. Fisk tells us that by 1776 one-third of the population of Pennsylvania and one-sixth of the population of all the colonies were Scotch-Irish. This shows how fast they left oppressed Ulster when they once had a chance.

The William Rankin who fled from Scotland to Ulster in 1688 had three sons: Adam, John and Hugh, all of whom came to Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1720. Rev. Adam Rankin, a grandson of Adam, went to Kentucky with a colony in 1784, and established a Presbyterian church where the city of Lexington now stands. He has descendants living in Texas and other western states.

John Rankin, one of the three brothers who came to Pennsylvania in 1720, had two sons: Thomas and Richard. Four of the sons of Thomas and three of the sons of Richard fought in the Revolutionary War under General Washington. In 1784 Thomas Rankin sold his farm in Pennsylvania and moved to Green County, Tennessee. He is the ancestor of most of the Tennessee Rankins. Four of his grandsons were with General Jackson in the battle of New Orleans. The renowned Rev. John Rankin, D.D., pastor of the Presbyterian church at Ripley, Ohio, for forty-four years, was another grandson of Thomas. The descendants of Thomas are numerous. Many are in Tennessee yet, and they have scattered over the great west.

Richard Rankin, the brother of Thomas, moved from Pennsylvania to Augusta County, Virginia, shortly after the Revo-

lutionary War. Some of his descendants are still there, but most of them have moved west.

There was a Robert Rankin of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, who settled in Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1753. He had a large family, and his children were well grown when he came to Guilford. He was perhaps married in Ireland and only tarried a short time in Pennsylvania. No record of where he owned land in Pennsylvania could be found. Some of his male descendants were in Guilford as late as 1845, but all of the name have now disappeared. Some are living in Indianapolis, Ind.

There were other Rankins who emigrated to Pennsylvania and to other colonies in the early days. This is ascertained by looking over the old county records and the old grave yards of the Presbyterian churches, especially in Pennsylvania; also by inspecting the enlistments in the Revolutionary War, and the printed census of the United States of 1790.

In this printed census of the United States of 1790 we find listed seventy-five Rankin families, thirty-seven in Pennsylvania, nine in North Carolina, eight in Maine, seven in Maryland, six in South Carolina, four in New York, two in New Hampshire and two in Vermont. A large number of other Rankin families have come into this country from Scotland and Ireland since 1790. While the name is not so numerous, yet you can find a Rankin in almost every part of the United States.

JOSEPH RANKIN

Joseph Rankin, our ancestor, bought one hundred and fifty acres of land located on the south side of White Clay Creek in New Castle County, Delaware, in 1731. This is the first we know definitely of him. He died in 1764 at the age of sixty, and is buried at Christianna Presbyterian Church, near Newark, Delaware. A nice stone for that day marks his grave. No record of who his wife was could be found. After a thorough investigation the writer is of the opinion that Joseph was born in Ireland and came to America about the year 1730. We carefully looked over the early records in New Castle County, and the adjoining counties in Pennsylvania, and could find no earlier trace of him; nor could we find a record of any one we could even suppose to have been his father. If he came to America in 1730, he was then twenty-six years old, and may have been married before he came. The first positive date we have of any of his children is the birth of John in 1736. There may have been older children.

The children of Joseph Rankin were James, John, Robert, Thomas, William, Joseph and Anne and perhaps Samuel. We are sure about all of these except James, Robert, and Samuel. James and Robert appear to be, and for the following reasons: (1) Thomas, Robert and James Rankin, of New Castle County, all take oath of allegiance to Delaware at the same time at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. (See colonial records of Delaware.) (2) Thomas, James and Robert Rankin were all members of Capt. Walter Carson's Whig Company. Thomas was a first lieutenant in this company. (3) The given names of James and Robert were handed down from generation to generation in the families of John, Thomas, William and Samuel. (4) We could find no place in the records of New Castle County where the Christian names of James and Robert were associated with any other Rankin family. (5) Robert Rankin married Martha Latimer in 1765, and this date fits in with the dates of the other children of Joseph Rankin, Sr.

We are sure that John and William were sons of Joseph Rankin, Sr., because in 1768 John Rankin and his wife Hannah, of Orange County, North Carolina, and their brother William

Rankin sell land in New Castle County, Delaware, which they "inherited from their father Joseph Rankin," to Thomas and Joseph Rankin, Jr. (See records in Wilmington, Delaware.)

The old John Rankin farm was located in that part of Orange County which became part of Guilford when Guilford County was formed in 1770.

We are sure that Thomas Rankin was a son of Joseph, Sr., because some of his children and his first wife are buried in the same plot with Joseph Rankin, Sr., and Thomas Rankin lived on the same farm where his father lived.

We are sure that Joseph Rankin, Jr., was a son of Joseph, Sr. The name shows this. And in 1820 Joseph Rankin, Jr., wills certain property to his nephews and nieces—"children of brother Thomas." (See record of wills, Wilmington, Delaware.)

We are sure that Anne was a daughter of Joseph Rankin, Sr., because Joseph Rankin, Jr., mentions his sister Anne in his will.

It is thought that Samuel was also a son of Joseph Rankin, Sr. The dates fit in. John was born in 1736, Samuel in 1740 and William in 1744. The family names also indicate that Samuel was a brother of John and William. There were children in each of the three families named Robert, Jane and Anne. Both John and Samuel had a child named Samuel, and both William and Samuel had a child named William. Furthermore the personal appearance and personal traits of character of the descendants of these three men indicate that they were brothers. Professor Jesse Rankin Wharton, who was in college with some of the descendants of Samuel Rankin, and who prepared a partial genealogical tree of the descendants of John and William Rankin, gave it as his fixed judgment that Samuel was a brother of John and William. The fact that no record of Samuel was found in New Castle County, Delaware, does not prove that he was not a son of Joseph. Only one record, and that in a deed, was found to prove that John and William were sons of Joseph.

Samuel Rankin bought a farm in Guilford County in 1760. In 1763 he sold his farm and moved to the western part of the state, and later settled in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He married Ellen Alexander. A large number of their descendants are now living in Lincoln and Gaston Counties, North Carolina.

This branch of the Rankin family held a reunion at the home of Rev. Frank B. Rankin, Mt. Holly, N. C., on August 13, 1930.

20 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

There were about three hundred present, and all enjoyed a most delightful day of pleasant fellowship. Some of the descendants of John and William Rankin were present as invited guests.

There may have been other children of Joseph Rankin, Sr., but if there were, they must have been dead, or moved away, as John, William and Samuel had done, before Joseph Rankin, Jr., made his will in 1820.



*In this yard John Rankin erected his first log home in 1765.
The house now standing was built by his son,
Robert Rankin, in 1824.*

JOHN AND WILLIAM RANKIN

John Rankin (tall and slender) came from Delaware to North Carolina in 1764, and bought a farm of five hundred and eleven acres on the north bank of Buffalo Creek, just where the North and South Buffalos join, nine miles east of Greensboro. This land had been granted to John McKnight in 1759 by the Earl of Granville, and by John McKnight to Alexander McKnight the same year, and was deeded by Alexander McKnight to John Rankin in 1765. This farm remained in the Rankin family for one hundred and sixty years.

John Rankin married Hannah Carson just before or shortly after coming to North Carolina. She no doubt was from Delaware also, for there were Carsons in his community there. It is interesting to note how the Carson name has continued to be used in the Rankin families on down through the generations. John Rankin was born in New Castle County, Delaware, in 1736, and died in Guilford County, North Carolina, March 27, 1814, and is buried in the northwest corner of Buffalo Church cemetery. Hannah Carson Rankin was born in 1746, and died May 26, 1814, and is buried by the side of her husband.

William Rankin came to North Carolina the latter part of 1768 and lived with his brother John for about three years. In 1772 John Rankin sold to his brother William the eastern part of his farm—two hundred and eighteen acres. Later both John and William entered other adjoining public lands. The farms of these two brothers embraced eight or nine hundred acres.

William Rankin was born near Newark, Delaware, in 1744, came to North Carolina in 1768, married Jane Chambers, daughter of John Chambers, in 1772, died February 9, 1804, and is buried in Buffalo cemetery by the side of his wife, and his wife's father and mother.

It is pretty well established that these two brothers fought in the Revolutionary War. We do know that William Rankin was with the Regulators in their battle at Alamance against Governor Tryon in 1771, for on the following day when Tryon issued his proclamation offering pardon to the Regulators on certain conditions, he excepted William Rankin and several others. William must have been very active in that battle; and

it is natural to suppose that his brother John, with whom he was living, was with him.

Shortly before the battle of Guilford Court House in 1781 General Cornwallis camped for several days on the Rankin farm. A hollowed out rock near the Buffalo Creek and on the boundary line between the farms of these two brothers has been repeatedly pointed out by the old people as the trough in which Cornwallis fed his horse. The Rankin brothers were staunch Whigs and had to hide out while Cornwallis was there. The General's soldiers plundered the homes and farms of both brothers, and carried off all the grain, cattle, sheep, hogs, and fowls (except one old setting hen) from both plantations. We are pretty certain that these two brothers joined their neighbors in the battle at Guilford Court House a few days later. Dr. Eli W. Caruthers bears us out in this, for he says in his "Life of Dr. David Caldwell," page 232, that "All the men in both these congregations (Buffalo and Alamance) who were fit for duty were either in the battle or employed in some other way under the direction of General Greene." Dr. Caruthers became the pastor of Buffalo and Alamance churches in 1821, just forty years after that battle. He took great interest in things historical, and wrote two or three volumes. He knew personally many of the men who took part in that battle and got his information first hand. He states in his history that he went over the battle field with Robert Rankin who was in the battle, and Mr. Rankin pointed out to him the positions of both armies, and the tree by which he himself stood while firing at the enemy. Furthermore tradition says that John and William Rankin were in that battle. Tradition in our family is direct. I was fifty-six years old when my father died, and he lived with my grandfather thirty-six years, and my grandfather lived with my great grandfather, John Rankin, (1736-1814) for thirty-four years; so these traditions have come only three steps, and through sons who lived with their fathers. They may have been with their neighbors in other battles. It is a pity that no roster of the Guilford soldiers in the Revolutionary War has been preserved.

PIONEER DAYS

There were but few settlers in Guilford County before 1749. During the next fifteen years it was rapidly settled. By the time John Rankin came in the latter part of 1764, most of the land had been taken up. However the families were still living in log cabins surrounded by the forest. They had not yet had time to clear much land, but these people had come to make this their permanent home. They worked hard and underwent many hardships. Within a surprisingly short time living conditions were more comfortable. Mills, tanneries, and various kinds of shops were soon in operation.

The land on the north side of Buffalo Creek where John and William Rankin settled was in heavy oak timber. It is not thought that Alexander McKnight did any work on the place during the short time he owned it. When John Rankin bought the farm he began to clear the land near the spring, and built a small log cabin. He lived in this a few years, then erected a large log house, two stories high and more than two rooms long. This he later weatherboarded. The first cabin was then used as the kitchen and dining room. There he raised his twelve children. When he gave the farm over to his son Robert, 1805, he had cleared and had in cultivation about 125 acres. Robert built another log house in the same yard. In this he lived until 1824. He then erected a large frame house, which is still standing (1930). When the writer was a very small child the first cabin was used as a smoke house. The large log house was used as a storage room for grain, fruit and other farm products; and the log cabin built by Robert Rankin was used as a kitchen and dining room. Before 1873 all these log houses were torn down and other more suitable buildings erected by Robert C. Rankin, a grandson of John.

William Rankin bought the eastern part of the John Rankin farm in 1772. This was also in large oak timber. He located near a spring and built a small cabin. Later he added a room to the end of it. This house was used as the kitchen and dining room until 1878. Shortly after the Revolutionary War he erected a large two-story log house which he weatherboarded and ceiled. This house stood and was used as the farm dwelling until 1900.

These men were real pioneers. They had to clear their lands and build their homes. They raised on the farm practically everything they had to eat. From the wool sheared from their sheep the women of the families carded, spun, and wove the cloth; then cut out and made the winter clothing. The other clothing and practically all cloth used for household purposes were made from flax and cotton raised on the farm. Their shoes were made at home from leather tanned in the neighborhood. There were carpenters, tanners, blacksmiths, weavers, tailors, hatters, coopers and men of other special trades in almost every community. These were called on when their services were needed; but the family did everything possible. Practically all of the household furniture and furnishings were made at home.

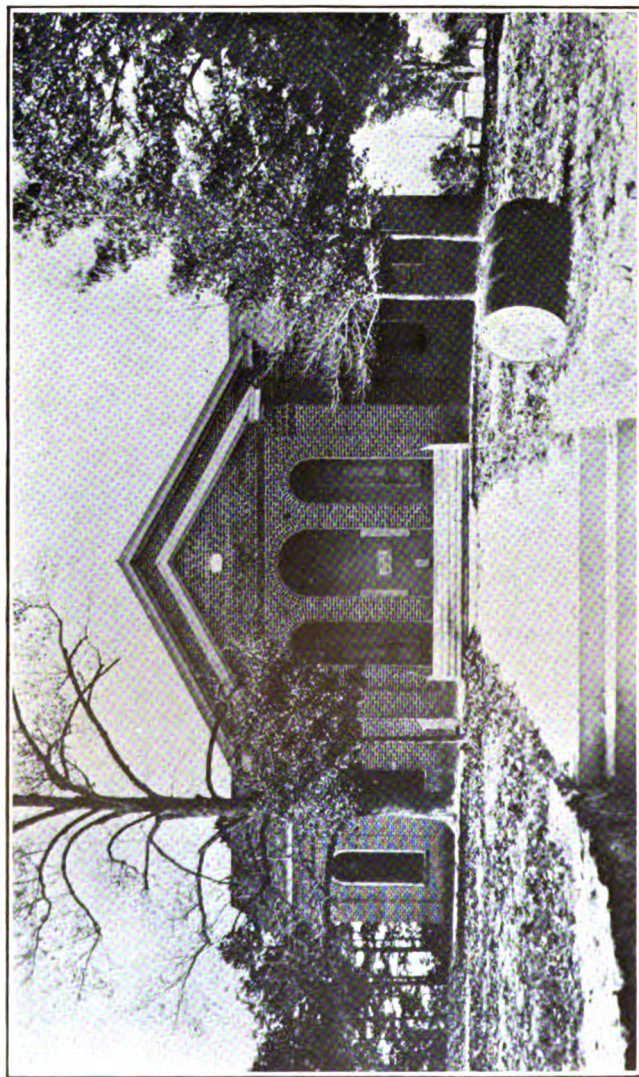
Their money crops were flour and meat. These had to be hauled by wagon to Fayetteville, New Bern, or Petersburg, Va., from one to two hundred and fifty miles. In the early days of bad roads it would take three or four weeks to deliver one load. The farmers could make very little ready money; but by the strictest economy, and by utilizing everything they could raise on the farm, and by the increase in their cattle, hogs, and sheep the Rankin brothers got to be in rather comfortable circumstances. It was by hard labor. They arose at four o'clock, worked hard all day, and went to bed early after dark.

Being accustomed, as we are, to all the modern conveniences, if we were placed back in their surroundings to experience all the hardships that they experienced, we doubtless would be very unhappy; however, they were not, for no doubt they thought that they were well fixed. Most of the people in this section were in about the same financial circumstances. There were no rich people with expensive luxuries and comforts to make others dissatisfied.

They had good neighbors, and there were wood choppings, log rollings, house raisings, corn huskings and quilting bees, and these were all turned into pleasant social gatherings. There was more hard work, but I verily believe that the people were as happy in those early days as the masses of the people are today.



BUFFALO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Organized 1756



ALAMANCE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Organized 1762

CHURCH AFFILIATION

The Rankins have been, in the main, Presbyterians since the time of John Knox (1505-1572). This was their religious faith in Scotland and Ireland, and is now in America. They have always been rather liberal in their attitude towards other denominations. When a Rankin settles in a community where there is no Presbyterian church he usually unites with the church of the community. You generally find them active in their church.

Joseph Rankin must have been a member of Christianna Presbyterian Church in Delaware, where he is buried. John and William Rankin joined Buffalo Presbyterian Church after coming to North Carolina. Buffalo had been organized in 1756. They were fortunate in having as their pastor Dr. David Caldwell, who came to North Carolina in 1765. He was an ingenious and practical man, and could render assistance to his people in many ways. He was a good preacher, a great patriot, and a competent physician. His people loved him and followed his leadership. He was the pastor of Buffalo Church for nearly sixty years. No less than twenty-five of the descendants of John and William Rankin have become Presbyterian ministers.

THE WHARTONS

THE WHARTONS IN ENGLAND

The Whartons are English. They are descendants of a member of that band of Norsemen that made conquest of a province of France, later called Normandy, in 900. The first Wharton in England came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror as an officer in his army in 1066, and after the conquest of England, settled in what was later called Westmorland County. The original Wharton manor is located in the south-east corner of the county, less than a mile east of Kirkby Stephen. The river Eden runs through the estate, and on three sides there are high mountains. The manor is in a large deer park, surrounded by a wall nine feet high. The gate to the entrance has on it the Wharton Arms and is dated 1559. The oldest part of the building may date back more than a century before the date on the gate.

The first date we have is 1292. In that year Gilbert de Querton proved before the Justices at Appleby, the county seat, his right as the legal heir to the Manor of Querton. This estate remained in the Wharton family more than four hundred years. In 1735 it was sold, and later the manor was used as a farm house devoted to cheese making.

There was another ancestral Wharton home, located five miles northwest of Appleby, the county seat of Westmorland, called Kirkby Thore. This came into the family by marriage. Another Gilbert Wharton, seventh in descent from the first Gilbert, married Joan, the heiress of Kirkby Thore. This was about the year 1410. This is referred to as a very fine estate, located in the fertile valley of the river Eden. It remained in the Wharton family many generations.

There is another old Wharton home in Durham County called Old Park, located near the city of Durham. This was purchased by John Wharton, sixth in descent from Gilbert of Kirkby Thore, about the year 1600. The estate of Old Park remained in the Wharton family for at least eight generations, and it may still belong to a branch of the family.

There were many other large estates belonging to the Whartons. Some of these were purchased and others brought into the family by marriage.

From 1292 the Whartons multiplied and scattered all over England and to many foreign countries, but they were most numerous in the counties of Northern England.

The first spelling of the name was Querton in 1292. A few years later it was changed to Wherton, and a little later to Wharton.

It may be of interest to give a partial list of the Whartons of England.

THE WHARTONS OF WHARTON MANOR

Gilbert de Querton married Emma Hastings, about 1280, co-heiress of the Manor of Croglin in Cumberland County. By this marriage he greatly enhanced his fortunes, and since that time the Wharton Arms have borne the maunch, the ensign of the great family of Hastings.

In 1304 Gilbert and Emma Wharton settled their son Henry in the Manor of Croglin. This Wharton line descends from Gilbert, through Henry, the first by that name, Hugh, William and John to the second Henry.

Henry Wharton, the second Henry, of Wharton Manor, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Musgrave, Knight of Harcla Castle, and had two sons, Sir Thomas, the first by that name, his successor, and Sir Gilbert. We shall speak more of Sir Gilbert Wharton later.

Sir Thomas, the first Thomas Wharton of Wharton Manor, attended the Duke of Bedford when that prince was regent in France from 1422 to 1435. He married a daughter of Lowther. His eldest son and successor was named Henry, the third Henry.

Sir Henry Wharton, the third Henry of Wharton Manor, married Alice, daughter of Sir John Conyers, of Hamby, Yorkshire. His eldest son and successor was named Thomas, the second Thomas Wharton of Wharton Manor.

This second Sir Thomas Wharton was a member of Parliament and held other offices of trust. He married Agnes, daughter of Reginald Warcop. His eldest son and successor was also named Thomas (1495-1568). This Thomas became the first Baron Wharton of Wharton Hall. There were nine generations from Gil-

bert of 1292 to Sir Thomas the first baron. We know but little of the families of these men.

THE WHARTONS OF WHARTON HALL

Sir Thomas (1495-1568) was the first Baron Wharton of Wharton Hall. He was knighted at Windsor in 1527. He was a member of Parliament for Appleby 1529-1536, and for Cumberland 1542-1544. In 1537 he was appointed warden of the west marches toward Scotland. In 1541 he was made captain of the Carlisle Castle. In 1542 he gained some distinction in his warfare with the Scotch, and for this service he was created baron by King Henry VIII in 1544, and took his seat in the House of Lords in 1545.

He is described as a stern masterful man, and a tyrant lord. He was constantly in a quarrel with some one of his community. Later in life he moved from Wharton Hall to Healough in Yorkshire, because he was in constant dread that some of his enemies might do him bodily or material damage.

He married first Eleanor, daughter of Sir Bryan Stapleton, of Wighill, Yorkshire. There were four children: (1) Thomas, his successor, (2) Henry, (3) Joan, (4) Agnes. His second marriage was to Lady Bray, widow of Lord John Bray, and daughter of Francis 5th, Earl of Shrewsbury. By her he had no children. He died in 1568, and is buried at Kirkby Stephen, and was succeeded by his eldest son Thomas.

Sir Thomas, second Baron Wharton of Wharton Hall (1520-1572), was a member of Parliament for Cumberland 1544-1545, and 1547-1552, and for Northumberland 1555-1559. He later succeeded his father in the House of Lords. When a young man he was appointed steward of the household of Princess Mary, the daughter of Henry VIII. He became a Roman Catholic and strongly supported Mary when she became Queen in 1553. He signed her will as a witness in 1558. When Elizabeth became Queen in 1558, Protestantism was again in authority, and stringent laws were passed against Catholicism. Sir Thomas Wharton was sent to the Tower where he remained a prisoner for more than a year for having had mass celebrated in his house at Newhall.

In 1547 he married Anne, daughter of Sir Robert, first Earl of Sussex. There were three children, if not more: (1) Philip,

his successor, (2) Mary, (3) Anne. He died at Canon Row in Westminster in 1572 and is buried at the Abbey. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Philip.

Sir Philip, third Baron Wharton of Wharton Hall (1555-1625), was named for King Philip II of Spain, who had married Princess Mary, the friend of his father. King Philip II stood as godfather for the child when Philip was baptized. Sir Philip Wharton was a member of Parliament from 1580 to 1625. He was a member of the joint commission on Scottish borders in 1618.

In 1577 he married Frances, daughter of Sir Henry Clifford, second Earl of Cumberland. His second wife was a rich widow, Lady Dorothy Colby, whom he married in 1597. She had given the corruptible Lord Bacon a bribe of 310 pounds to decide in her favor a suit re her second husband's estate. Sir Philip Wharton had the honor of entertaining King James I at Wharton Hall in 1617. The Whartons, by the time of Sir Philip, had accumulated large estates, but he was a poor manager. He squandered his own and his wife's fortunes. His debts accumulated and, as we would say today, a trustee had to be appointed and Sir Philip was put on an allowance. His wife complained that he had taken away all her living, and she was dependent on the charity of friends. He had two sons by his first marriage: Sir George and Sir Thomas, both educated at Caius College, Cambridge. Sir George Wharton was a wayward young man. He followed the customs of the young sports of his day: card playing, horse racing, gambling and the like. He and his companion, Sir James Stuart, quarreled over a game of cards, fought a duel and were both killed.

Sir Thomas Wharton, brother of Sir George, was quite a different type of man. He was a puritan in faith and conduct from his youth up. A quotation says, "He was a professed enemy of Popery and profaneness, and a true friend and patron of all godly preachers." He lived at Aske, near Richmond. In 1611 he married Lady Philadelphia, daughter of Sir Robert Carey, first Earl of Monmouth. He had two sons: Sir Philip, the successor of his grandfather Philip, and Sir Thomas. This Sir Thomas Wharton (1615-1684) was a puritan like his father. We are told that "He loved the Word which he esteemed more than necessary food." He and his brother, Sir Philip, were both educated at Exeter College, Oxford. For twenty years he was an officer in

the Army in Ireland. He was brave and much beloved and honored. The King made him a Knight of the Bath. He married Mary Carey, daughter of Henry, Earl of Dover. They are spoken of as two of the most congenial spirits that ever met. They had children, but we can not follow that line. In 1662 he retired from the army and bought a manor at Edlington, near Doncaster, Yorkshire, where he lived and died. His elder brother, Sir Philip (1613-1695), succeeded his grandfather, Sir Philip, the third Baron Wharton.

Sir Philip, fourth Baron Wharton of Wharton Hall, inherited large estates and by good business enhanced his fortunes. We are told "He was in his youthful days one of the handsomest men and greatest beaux of his times." He was a member of Parliament most of the time from 1639 to 1685. In 1642 he was appointed by Parliament a colonel and given several thousand soldiers to serve at Munster, Ireland. He was Speaker of the House of Lords, 1642-1643. He was a pronounced Presbyterian, and in 1643 was a lay member of the Westminster Assembly that formulated the Confession of Faith and catechisms for that denomination. He was Lord Lieutenant of Lancaster, Buckingham and Westmorland Counties from 1639 to 1685. He was summoned to Cromwell's House of Lords in 1657. He was offered membership in Richard Cromwell's Privy Council, but this he declined. At the restoration in 1660 he met King Charles II at his landing at Greenwich and escorted him to London. At the coronation in 1661, "His buttons were so many diamonds," and "His furniture for his horse amounted to 8,000 pounds." But Sir Philip Wharton was disappointed in King Charles, who proved to be a strong Catholic and selfish king.

There was great confusion in the kingdom at this time on the religious question. Harsh laws against the Protestants were passed. Many Protestants were persecuted and thrown into prison. Lord Philip Wharton was sent to the Tower, where he remained in prison for five months, for questioning the legality of the prorogation of Parliament.

When King James II, who was very much like his brother Charles II, ascended to the throne in 1685, Sir Philip Wharton was entirely out of sympathy with him. Wharton was a strong Whig and the Tories were in power, so he thought it advisable to leave the kingdom. He and his wife traveled through several countries on the continent and were well received. Frederick

William, the great Elector of Brandenburg, made him a present of a team of six fine horses.

When Lord Wharton heard that the tide of feeling against King James II was rising he returned to England to assist in the revolution. His son, Sir Thomas Wharton, was a member of Parliament at this time, and he, with the other leading Whigs, had drawn up an invitation to Prince William of Orange to come over with an army and defend his wife's title to the throne. Prince William had married Princess Mary of England. William came and the people flocked to him, and King James II fled to France. This was practically a bloodless revolution.

Lord Wharton was one of the first and strongest supporters of King William III. The Tories had been in power, the Whigs now came back into power; Catholicism had been in authority, Protestantism now came back into authority. However, the political parties were not divided on strictly religious lines. The stringent laws against the Protestants were repealed. From that time, 1689, Protestantism has been the established religion of England.

Lord Wharton was the author of that satirical political ballad, "Lilli Burlero," which was sung all over England, and had a powerful influence in bringing about the revolution of 1688.

In 1692 he entertained King William and Queen Mary at his manor at Woodburn. In 1690 Queen Mary came from Windsor unexpectedly and dined with Lady Wharton.

Lord Philip Wharton was married three times and was the father of fifteen children; however, several of them died in youth. His first wife, 1632, was Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Rowland, of Wandesford; his second wife, 1637, was Jane, daughter of Sir Arthur Goodwin, a member of Parliament; and his third wife, 1661, was Anne, daughter of Sir William Kerr. Two of his wives were very rich and added materially to his already large estates. He expended 40,000 pounds on his manor and grounds at Woodburn and lived there from the year 1658 until his death. In 1652 Cromwell wrote him in regard to a proposed marriage between Cromwell's son Henry and Wharton's daughter Elizabeth, but the marriage was never brought about.

Of his children, (1) Elizabeth Wharton married Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, third Earl of Lindsay, and left heirs; (2) Philip died before his father and left no heirs; (3)

Arthur died young; (4) Thomas (1648-1715) succeeded his father; (5) Sir Goodwin Wharton (1653-1704) was a member of Parliament in 1679. He married in 1679 and had one son, Hezekiah, but the son left no heirs; (6) Anne Wharton married William Kerr, but left no heir; (7) Margaret Wharton married first Major Dunch, second Sir Thomas Seyliard, and third Sir William, twelfth Lord Ross in the peerage of Scotland. The last of her line died in 1730; (8) Mary Wharton, the eighth child, (1649-1699) will be given later.

Philadelphia Wharton, the youngest daughter of Lord Philip Wharton, fourth Baron, married first Sir George Lockhart in 1679, and second Capt. John Ramsay. She left issue by both marriages. In 1775 her grandson, Joseph Lockhart Wishart, was Lord Chamberlain to Joseph II, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, Knight of the Order of "Maria Theresa" (named for the mother of Joseph II.), Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and a General in the Imperial and Apostolic Armies. In 1915 this line was represented by Lord Lamington.

Lord Philip, fourth Baron Wharton died in 1695, and is buried at Woodburn. The inscription on his monument reads, "An active supporter of the English Constitution; a loyal observer, advocate and patron of the reformed religion; a model alike of good works and of true and living faith." He was evidently a man of many good traits, and one of the recognized leaders of the Whig party. He was succeeded by his eldest living son, Thomas.

Lord Thomas, fifth baron and first marquis of Wharton Hall, was born in 1648. He was a member of Parliament from 1673 to 1695, when he took his seat in the House of Lords. He is said to have been the author of the invitation the Whigs sent to Prince William. After that prince was settled on the throne as King William III, he appointed Sir Thomas Wharton Controller of the Household, and member of his Privy Council. In 1706 he was created Viscount Winchendon (one of the estates inherited from his mother), and Earl of Wharton. In 1707 he was a member of the joint commission that negotiated and succeeded in bringing about the union of Scotland and Britain into one kingdom. He was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, where he served from 1708 to 1710. In 1714 King George I made him Lord of the Privy Seal, and created him Baron of Trim, Earl of Rathparham, Marquis of Catherlough in the peerage of Ireland, and

Marquis of Wharton in Great Britain. He was also made Knight of the Garter.

Lord Thomas Wharton was a man of intellectual force and wide political influence. In writing of him in 1705, John Macky says, "He is certainly one of the completest gentlemen of England; and hath a very clear understanding, and manly expressions, with abundance of wit; he is brave in person of middle stature, fair in complexion." By some of his rulings while Lord Lieutenant of Ireland he incurred the enmity of Dean Swift, who sarcastically ridiculed and criticized him in prose and verse. These writings did more damage to the good name of Lord Wharton after his death than during his life. Swift had been a Whig in politics and later flopped over to the Tories. Lord Wharton, like his ancestors, remained a true Whig. Macauley, the historian, says "Honest Tom Wharton had no virtues beyond consistency and courage." Lord Thomas Wharton married first, in 1673, Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir Henry Lee, fifth baronet of Ditchley, Oxford County. There were no children. In 1692 he married Lucy, daughter and heiress of Sir Adam Loftus, Viscount Lisburne, in the peerage of Ireland. There were three children: Philip, Jane, whose line will be given later, and Lucy (1710-1739), who married Sir William Morice, but left no heir. Lord Thomas Wharton died in 1715 and was succeeded by his only son, Philip.

Lord Philip, sixth baron, second Marquis and first Duke Wharton, was born in 1699. The sponsors at his baptism were King William III, the Duke of Shrewsbury, and Princess Anne. He was unusually bright in his studies and gave every promise of a useful life. In 1715 he inherited large estates in both England and Ireland, and succeeded to all the titles and abilities of his father, but "none of his virtues." He was a spoiled child. In 1717 he was created Duke of Wharton. No other citizen of the kingdom had been thus honored before he was twenty-one. He entered the House of Lords as Marquis of Catherlough, the only Marquis in the peerage of Ireland. But he became wild and reckless and profligate, and soon lost his large estates and the confidence and respect of his peers. In 1725 he left England and went to Spain, where he joined the old Pretender, Prince James Edward Stuart, and fought for him in the Spanish army before Gibraltar. For this he was declared a traitor, and outlawed for high treason, and lost all of his titles except the barony, which

went to his sister Jane. When this line became extinct the barony reverted to the heirs of Mary, the daughter of Lord Philip, fourth Baron Wharton. His personal property was sold for his debts. His collection of art and family portraits was bought by Sir Robert Walpole. Sir Robert's grandson sold them in 1779 to Empress Catherine of Russia for 36,000 pounds. She stored them in the Hermitage at St. Petersburg. The landed estate of Wharton Hall was confiscated to the Crown, and later bought by Robert Lowther, Esq. The estate of Wharton Hall had been in the Wharton family for more than 400 years, and perhaps several centuries longer. Lord Philip, first Duke Wharton, and sixth Baron, died a charity patient at Poblet Abbey, Catalonia, Spain, in 1731. He was married twice, but left no living children. This ends the direct male line of the Whartons of Wharton Hall. There were fourteen generations from 1292 to 1731. There were no doubt many children in some of these families of which we have no record.

When Sir Philip, Duke Wharton died, the title to the barony went to his eldest sister Jane. Jane Wharton (1706-1761) married first Sir John Holt of Redgrave in Suffolk, and second Sir Robert Coke of Longford of Darbyshire. There were no heirs by either marriage. Lady Jane Coke died in 1761, and the title to the barony reverted to the heirs of Mary, the daughter of Lord Philip, fourth Baron Wharton. This Mary Wharton married first William Thomas, son of Sir Edmund, of Wenvoe Castle, of Glamorgan County, and second, in 1678, Sir Charles Kemeys, third Baronet of Cefn Mably, in Monmouth County. There were children by both marriages, but only those of the second marriage lived to have heirs. Lady Mary Kemeys died in 1699, and was succeeded by her oldest son, Charles.

Sir Charles Kemeys, fourth Baronet of Cefn Mably, was high sheriff of Glamorgan County, 1712-1713; member of Parliament for Monmouth 1713-1715, and again in 1716-1724. He never married, and died in 1734, and the title to the Wharton barony passed to the heirs of his sister Jane.

Jane Kemeys, -1747, of Cefn Mably, married Sir John Tynte, second Baronet of Halswell, Somerset County, in 1704. There were four children: Halswell, John, Charles and Jane.

Sir Halswell Tynte, third Baronet of Halswell, was a member of Parliament for Bridgewater, 1727-1730. He married, but left

no living heir. He died in 1730, and was succeeded by his younger brother, John.

Rev. Sir John Tynte (1707-1740), fourth Baronet of Halswell, was Rector of Goathurst. He never married. He died in 1740, and was succeeded by his youngest brother, Charles.

Sir Charles Kemeys Tynte (1710-1785), fifth Baronet of Halswell, also succeeded to the Baronetcy of Cefn Mably of Monmouth County upon the death of his mother in 1747. He was a member of Parliament for Monmouth 1745-1747, and for Somerset 1747-1774. He married, but left no living heir, and at his death in 1785, the title to the barony reverted to the heirs of his sister Jane.

Jane Tynte married Major Russhe Hassell, and had one child, Jane. Jane Hassell married Col. John Johnson. By royal license they assumed the name and arms of Kemeys-Tynte. They had three children: Jane, Anne and Charles. The daughters died unmarried. Lady Jane Kemeys-Tynte died in 1825 and was succeeded by her son Charles.

Sir Charles Kemeys-Tynte (1778-1860) was a member of Parliament for 17 years. In 1845 he was declared by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, to be by blood the co-heir of the Barony of Wharton. In 1798 he married Anne, daughter of Rev. Thomas Lewis. There were five children. He died in 1860 and was succeeded by his eldest son, Charles John.

Sir Charles John Kemeys-Tynte (1800-1882) was a member of Parliament for twenty-three years. He married Elizabeth Swinnerton. There were eight children. He died in 1882 and was succeeded by his eldest son, Charles Kemeys.

Sir Charles Kemeys Kemeys-Tynte, heir of Halswell, Somerset County; of Cefn Mably, Glamorgan County; and of Burleigh Hall, Leicester County, married three times and had three children. He died in 1892, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Halswell Milborne.

Sir Halswell Milborne Kemeys-Tynte, born 1852, inherited his father's estate. In 1875 he married Rosabelle Clare Walch. Their son, Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, is the present Lord Wharton in the peerage of England. He was a lieutenant in the army during the World War. In 1899 he married Dorothy, daughter of General Ellis. They have two children: Charles John Halswell, born 1908, and Elizabeth Dorothy.

THE WHARTONS OF KIRKBY THORE

The Whartons of Kirkby Thore descended from those of the original Wharton Manor at Kirkby Stephen.

Sir Gilbert Wharton, the second son of Henry and Elizabeth Musgrave Wharton, of Wharton Manor, was collector of subsidy in Westmorland County. He married Joan, heiress of Kirkby Thore, near Appleby. They had four sons. He died in 1436 and was succeeded by his eldest son, John.

John Wharton married Isobel, daughter of John Lancaster of Brompton. There were two sons, John, Jr., his successor, and Christopher, ancestor of the Whartons of Offerton, Durham County. John Wharton, Sr., died about 1465, and was succeeded by his eldest son, John the third.

John Wharton, third, was counselor to Lord Clifford during the reign of Henry VII, 1485-1509. He married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Fenwick of Wallington, Northumberland County. Some of his children settled in Northumberland. He was succeeded at Kirkby Thore by his eldest son, Gilbert.

Gilbert Wharton married first Catherine, daughter of Sir John Machel, of Crackenthore, and had two sons, John and Charles. Charles was the ancestor of the Whartons of Old Park. Gilbert Wharton's second marriage was to Elizabeth, his first wife's sister, and by her he had two sons, one of whom was Anthony, the ancestor of the Whartons of Gillingwood. Gilbert Wharton died in 1551. There is some conflict and confusion in the records here, but it appears that he was succeeded by his eldest son, John, and that there were four John Whartons in succession at Kirkby Thore.

The fourth John Wharton came into possession in 1649. This John Wharton had no sons, and in order to provide marriage dowers for his three daughters he sold the estate of Kirkby Thore to his third cousin, Humphrey Wharton (1628-1669), of Gillingwood.

THE WHARTONS OF OFFERTON

The Whartons of Offerton descended from those of Kirkby Thore.

John Wharton, the second owner of Kirkby Thore, had two sons, John, his successor, and Christopher. Christopher Wharton

settled on the estate of Offerton, Durham County. His grandson, another Christopher Wharton, married a Miss Shepperson. They had an only child, Elizabeth, who married Sir George Myddleton. When Elizabeth Wharton Myddleton died she was succeeded in the estate of Offerton by her second son, Francis Myddleton. Francis was succeeded in the estate by his son Richard Myddleton, who married Catherine, only daughter and heiress of Conyers. There were three children, Francis, who died without an heir, Catherine and Mary. Catherine Myddleton married Cuthbert Heron. There was one son, Sir Thomas Heron. He assumed the surname Myddleton under the terms of the will of his uncle Francis Myddleton, and inherited the estate of Offerton. Sir Thomas Heron Myddleton died without leaving an heir, and the estate passed to his cousin Robert Wharton, a son of Dr. Thomas Wharton (1717-1794), and a grandson of Robert, of 1690-1752, who had married Mary Myddleton. Robert Wharton then added Myddleton to his name under the terms of the will of his great uncle Francis Myddleton. The estate of Offerton thus passed into the hands of the Whartons of Old Park and Dryburn.

Mary Myddleton, the third daughter of Richard Myddleton, married Robert Wharton, of 1690-1752. This line is given under the Whartons of Old Park.

THE WHARTONS OF OLD PARK AND DRYBURN

The Whartons of Old Park and Dryburn, Durham County, descended from those of Kirkby Thore, of Westmorland County.

Gilbert Wharton, the fourth owner of Kirkby Thore, married twice and had two sons by each marriage. He died in 1551. Charles Wharton, his second son, had a son John Wharton, who moved to Winstone, Durham County. John Wharton's son John bought the estate of Old Park, near the city of Durham. Dr. Thomas Wharton (1614-1673), son of the last John mentioned, was a celebrated physician. He discovered the "duct" which is still called "Wharton's duct" in medical books. He remained in London during the plague of 1665-1666 to attend the Guards, and was rewarded by the King for this service.

Dr. Thomas Wharton, Sr., married Jane Askebridge. There was at least one son, Dr. Thomas Wharton, Jr., who married Mary Hall. They had three sons, Dr. George, Robert and Thomas

Wharton. Thomas emigrated to Virginia. Dr. Thomas Wharton, Jr., died in 1714, and was succeeded in the estate by his son Dr. George Wharton. He died in 1739 without leaving an heir, and the estate of Old Park went to his brother, Robert Wharton (1690-1752). This Robert Wharton was mayor of Durham in 1729. In 1715 he married Mary, daughter of Richard Myddleton, owner of Offerton, which he had inherited from his grandmother, Elizabeth Wharton. Mary Myddleton was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Wharton, daughter of Christopher Wharton, of Offerton, who married George Myddleton. Robert Wharton's children were Dr. Thomas Wharton (1717-1794), and Richard Wharton (1721-). Dr. Thomas Wharton (1717-1794) married Margaret Wilkinson, of Crossgate. There were two sons, Robert and Richard.

(1) Robert Wharton (1760-), heir of Old Park, assumed the name of Myddleton, by the terms of the will of his great uncle Francis Myddleton, a brother of his grandmother. He died without a male heir and the estate went to his younger brother, Richard Wharton.

(2) Richard Wharton (1774-), was a lawyer, a member of Parliament, and one of the joint secretaries of the treasury. He also died without a male heir, and the estate reverted to the line of Dr. Thomas Wharton's younger brother, Richard Wharton (1721-). He was mayor of Durham in 1760. His father had been mayor in 1729. He married Anne, daughter of William Lloyd. They had one child, Robert. Rev. Robert Wharton (1751-1808) was chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, and a profound scholar. He married Sarah, only child of Rev. John Whaley. Their children were William Lloyd, John Thomas, Robert and Henry. Rev. Robert Wharton died in 1808 and was succeeded by his eldest son, William Lloyd Wharton (1789-1869) of Dryburn. He was high sheriff of Durham County. William Lloyd Wharton died in 1869 and was succeeded by his younger brother, John Thomas Wharton (1795-1871). John Thomas Wharton married Mary, daughter of Rev. J. H. Jacob, in 1832. Children, John Lloyd and Mary. He died in 1871, and was succeeded by his son, John Lloyd Wharton (1837-1912). He was a member of Parliament for the city of Durham 1871-1874, and for Ripon Division 1886-1906. He married Susan Frances, daughter of Rev. A. D. Shafto, in 1870. Child, Mary Dorothea, born 1872. She is the present holder of the estate, now called Whartons of Dryburn of Durham

County. Mary Dorothea Wharton married Col. Charles Waring Dawin in 1894.

THE WHARTONS OF GILLINGWOOD

The Whartons of Gillingwood descend from those of Kirkby Thore. Anthony Wharton, the third son of Gilbert, the fourth owner of Kirkby Thore, settled in Reagill. He married Mary Berne. Their son, Humphrey Wharton, became the owner of Gillingwood, York County. He married Agnes Cleburn. Humphrey Wharton died in 1635, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Thomas, who married Elizabeth Lambert. Thomas Wharton died in 1641, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Humphrey (1629-1669). Another son, Thomas, emigrated to Virginia, U.S.A. This Humphrey Wharton purchased Kirkby Thore from John Wharton, his third cousin. Humphrey married Mary, daughter of Sir Christopher Byerley. Humphrey Wharton died in 1669. He had settled his fourth son, Anthony, at Gillingwood, his old home. Anthony Wharton married Margaret, daughter of Sir William Hicks. There were four children, William, Ann, Margaret and Mary. William, Margaret and Mary died unmarried. This Margaret Wharton, who was worth over 200,000 pounds, was given the nickname of "Peg Pennyworth," because she would often send to the store for a penny's worth of food for her dinner. Ann Wharton comes in the next line.

THE WHARTONS OF SKELTON CASTLE

The Whartons of Skelton Castle, Durham County, descend from those of Gillingwood. Ann Wharton, daughter of Anthony of Gillingwood, married Ambrose Stevenson, of Durham County. They had only one child, Anne (1695-1790). Anne Stevenson married John Hall, of Skelton Castle. When they were married, instead of giving his name to his wife, he added her name to his, making it John Hall Stevenson. They had two sons, John H., who died unmarried, and Joseph William H. Stevenson (1741-1786). Joseph William H. Stevenson married Anne, daughter of Sir John Foster. They had five children, John Hall, James, who died without issue, William H., Margaret, who never married, and Fanny, who married Hon. J. F. Rowdon. John and William, the heirs in this family, took upon themselves the surname and

arms of Wharton under the conditions of the wills of their great great aunts, Margaret and Mary Wharton, daughters of Anthony of Gillingwood.

Joseph William H. Stevenson died in 1786, and was succeeded by his eldest son, John Hall Wharton, who married Susan Mary Anne, daughter of Gen. John Lambton, but left no male heirs. His brother, Rev. William Hall Wharton, vicar of Gilling, Yorkshire, married Charlotte, daughter of Sir Thomas, thirteenth Lord Dundas. They had four sons and two daughters. He died in 1842 and was succeeded by his eldest son, John Thomas Wharton (1809-1900) who married Charlotte, daughter of Sir Henry Walker Yeoman, in 1854. He died in 1900 and was succeeded by his eldest son, William Henry Anthony Wharton, the present owner of Skelton Castle.

OTHER WHARTONS IN ENGLAND

There are other Whartons in England whose names appear in various records.

Professor Edmund Ross Wharton (1844-1896) was a teacher in one of the colleges of Oxford, almost from the time he graduated. He was a thorough scholar, and gave much of his time to etymology. He wrote a number of books and papers on Latin and Greek philology and etymology. He is author of the book, "The Whartons of Wharton Hall," which his wife had published after his death. He prepared other manuscripts on the Wharton family from unpublished records. These manuscripts are filed in the Bodleian Library. He was the son of Rev. Henry James Wharton, vicar of Mitcham. We can not connect him with the Westmorland Whartons, but he no doubt descends from that family.

Thomas Wharton, a grandson of the second Baron, moved to Norwich, where he married and reared a family. His son, Edmund, was educated at Caius College, Cambridge. In 1660 he became Vicar of Worstead in Norfolk. He married Mary Burr, daughter of a wealthy manufacturer in Dedham, Sussex County. They had a son, Rev. Henry Wharton (1664-1694), who was chaplain to Archbishop Sancroft of Canterbury. Rev. Henry Wharton wrote extensively, and his name is found in many reference books.

Sir George Wharton (1617-1681) was rather a unique character. He descends from the Whartons of Kirkby Thore. His father was a blacksmith. Sir George studied astronomy and wrote almanacs. He was loyal to King Charles II, and when Charles was restored to the throne in 1660, he made Sir George Wharton paymaster of the ordinance with a good salary, and in 1677 created him a baronet. In the revolution of 1688 this family of Whartons lost their estate and baronetage.

It is observed by this sketch that the Whartons in England are numerous. There were sons in many of these families of whom we have no record. Rev. Robert Milner, pastor at Orton, Westmorland County, in 1843, wrote that the Whartons were numerous in his parish back in the year 1663, and that many by that name are still there.

THE WHARTONS IN THE UNITED STATES

Lord Baltimore was granted a charter for the province of Maryland in 1634 by King Charles I. From the records it appears that the first Whartons coming to America settled in this province.

Jesse Wharton was deputy governor of the province in 1667. Lord Baltimore gave him a large landed estate in St. Mary's County, called Notly Hall. The first estates in Maryland were all named, just as the estates back in England were named. Jesse Wharton had several sons. His grandson, Henry, lived in the same community and died in 1845, leaving a will in which he names two sons and four daughters. He specifies that if his son Francis should take holy orders he should not receive any part of the estate. Jesse Wharton's grandson, Rev. Henry Wharton (1748-1833), was during the first part of his ministry a Catholic, but later renounced that faith and united with the Protestant Episcopal church. He lived at Wilmington, Delaware.

In 1673 Lord Baltimore made a grant of 1,000 acres to Elizabeth Wharton. This was in the same community in which Jesse lived and she may have been his sister.

In 1664 a survey of 100 acres was made to Henry Wharton, called Hookland. We have no further record of him.

In 1678 Walter Wharton, a prominent lawyer and surveyor, died in New Castle, Del. He left a nice estate, but there does not seem to have been any direct heirs.

Thomas Wharton (1663-1747), a son of Richard, of Westmorland County, England, settled in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1683. He was a successful merchant. In 1688 he married Rachel Thomas. There were a number of children. Their son John settled in Chester, Pa., and John's son Thomas (1735-1778) was the first president of the Supreme Council of State of Pennsylvania at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. This position was practically the same as governor.

Joseph Wharton, another son of Thomas, Sr., was a successful merchant. Joseph's son Robert was elected mayor of Philadelphia for fifteen terms. Another son of Joseph was Samuel Wharton (1732-1800). He was a merchant and diplomat. Philip Fishborne Wharton (1841-1880), the artist who painted so many

noted pictures, was a grandson of Governor Thomas Wharton. Thomas Isaac Wharton, the grandson of Joseph, Sr., was a noted lawyer and writer. Dr. Francis Wharton (1820-1889) son of Isaac, was a lawyer and later a minister, then a professor, teaching international and ecclesiastical law in the divinity school Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of "Wharton's Criminal Law," and other legal books. Joseph Wharton, a nephew of Thomas Isaac, was a successful iron and steel manufacturer of Philadelphia. He aided very materially in establishing Swarthmore College and established Wharton's Business School of the University of Pennsylvania. United States Senator Wharton Pepper descended from Thomas Wharton, Sr. The members of this family have been prominent in the business, professional and political affairs of the city and state right down to the present.

George Wharton, the only surviving son of Sir George (1617-1681), previously referred to, came to America in 1685 and settled near Fredericksburg, Va. Tradition says he married into the Lee family. The descendants of George Wharton are numerous, and are living in many sections of the United States.

Col. Samuel Wharton (1740-1824), a grandson of George, moved to South Carolina before the Revolutionary War and settled in Laurens County. He married Madeline Sullivan, of Charleston. Their children were, George, Clement, Pleasant G., Samuel, Dillon, Jephtha, Stephens, Nannie, Lottie, Elizabeth and Martha. Col. Samuel Wharton has descendants living in many of the Southern States. Rev. Marvin T. Wharton, now pastor of the Triune Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Greenville, S. C., is a great great grandson of Col. Samuel.

Senator Jesse Wharton (1760-1833), another grandson of George, was born in Virginia and moved to Nashville, Tenn., where he died. He had two sons, William H. and John A. They were both lawyers and moved to Texas, where they were very active in politics in the trying days before and during the Texas Revolution.

The late Rev. Henry M. Wharton, D.D., of Baltimore, Md., a prominent Baptist minister, was a descendant of George; as was also Rev. Dr. M. B. Wharton, of Norfolk, Va.

In 1713 John Wharton was given a grant of land called "Wharton's Adventure," in Somerset County, later Worcester

County, Maryland. He died in 1721, and willed his estate to his children, John, Isaiah, Francis, Thomas, Anne, Leshia, Mary, William and Wrixam.

In 1739 Isaiah Wharton moved to Kent County, Delaware. This line descends through five generations to William Walter Wharton, of Philadelphia, and Dr. Charles M. Wharton, of Dover, Del., who was the Democratic nominee for Governor of Delaware in 1928.

In 1706 Charles Wharton (planter) buys 300 acres of land for 3,000 pounds of tobacco, and in 1714 Charles Wharton (planter) sells 300 acres for 5,000 pounds of tobacco. This was in Somerset County, but it may have been in the present bounds of Worcester County, which was formed from Somerset in 1742. Charles Wharton died in 1719 and in his will mentions his wife Mary, and son William and an unborn babe.

In 1683 Richard Wharton buys 200 acres of land called "Wharton." In 1731 William Wharton (blacksmith) sells 200 acres which he and his brother Richard, Jr., now dead, inherited from their father Richard Wharton, Sr.

We can not make mention of all the names we have found in the records of Maryland, Delaware and Pennsylvania. Mr. N. E. Wharton, of Cambridge, Mass., made a wide and thorough investigation in 1915 by writing to every Wharton in the United States whose address he could get. He collected several thousand names. Later he wrote to me that he had found trace of thirteen distinct and separate Whartons who had entered the United States before the year 1800.

The printed census of the United States of 1790 gives the names of the heads of forty-eight Wharton families. The census of Delaware, the very one we wanted most, is missing. It is reported that those records were accidentally destroyed by fire before they were printed.

DANIEL WHARTON

Our ancestor, Daniel Wharton, in 1713 bought 100 acres of land called "Daniel's First Choice," located on Indian River, Delaware. This was in the disputed territory between Delaware and Maryland, but the deeds and wills were recorded in Worcester County, Maryland, until after 1767, when the line between the colonies was settled and this strip of territory was placed in Delaware. After that the deeds and wills are on record in Sussex County, Delaware.

The records show that Daniel Wharton did quite a bit of trading in land between 1720 and 1730. There were located in the same county, and it appears in the same community and trading in the same way, John Wharton, Henry Wharton, William Wharton and Charles Wharton. Richard Wharton had bought land there thirty years before Daniel's name appears on the records. There must have been a very close blood relationship between some of these men, if not all of them. But that can not be settled from the records available.

It is impossible for the descendants of Daniel Wharton to find out just the section he came from or who his father was without a personal investigation on the ground, and even that might not be successful. But our Whartons are descendants of those of Westmorland County, and it is the opinion of the writer that they came from those of Kirkby Thore.

Daniel Wharton died in 1753. His will is recorded in Snow Hill, Worcester County, Md. He must have been well advanced in years. Most of his children were married and settled, and some of his grandchildren were past twenty-one. His wife must have died before he did, as his will does not mention her. He disposes of 1,200 acres in his will. His children were Hinmon, Catherine, Daniel, Jr., Nannie, Baker, George, Elizabeth, who had married a Mr. Hickmon, Comfort and Sarah.

Hinmon Wharton's will was written in 1775 and probated in May, 1778, and is recorded in Sussex County, Delaware. He must have been rather old when he died for his eldest child was 47 years of age, and all of his children were married and settled. He mentions his wife Mary, but we do not know her maiden name. His children were Elizabeth, born 1731, married a Mr.

Smith; David, born 1733; Mary, born 1735, married a Mr. Baker; Hinmon, Jr., born 1737; Catherine, born 1740, married a Mr. Evans; Rhoda, born 1742, married a Mr. Aydelett; and Watson, born 1746. The dates have been copied from an old family Bible.

Daniel Wharton, Jr., son of the first Daniel, died in 1792. His will is recorded in Sussex County, Delaware. His wife was Eastor and his children were Diligence, married a Mr. Townsend; Betty, married a Mr. Townsend; Rhoda, married a Mr. Williams; Isaiah, Tabitha, Comfort, Maris, Sarah, Nanny and Eastor.

Baker Wharton, son of the first Daniel, died in 1781. His will is recorded in Sussex County, Del. His wife was Betty, and his children were George, Burton, Baker and Elizabeth.

George Wharton, the other son of the first Daniel, died intestate in 1764. The names of his children could not be found. William Tunnell, who had married into the family, was appointed to administer on his estate.

David Wharton, born 1733, son of Hinmon, died intestate about 1780, and left three sons, Jonathan, James and Matthew.

Hinmon Wharton, Jr., born 1740, son of Hinmon, Sr., died in 1801. His children were Elizabeth, married Burton Wharton; Polly, married John Roberts; Isaiah, Rebecca, Sarah, Hannah and Anna.

WATSON WHARTON

Watson Wharton (1746-1813), son of Hinmon, Sr., married first Martha Evans, 1769. She died about 1783. In 1784 he married Angeletta Evans. He came to North Carolina in 1787. In August of that year he bought 720 acres of land located on both sides of the Buffalo, just east of and adjoining the farms of William Rankin on the north side of the creek and Alexander Gray on the south side. We do not know on which side of the creek he lived, but the older settlements seem to be on the north side.

In 1796 he sold this farm to Andrew Gerrenger and bought of Robert Smith, Jr., 396 acres located on both sides of the North Buffalo, and 137 acres of William McGready located on the south side of the creek, and 21 acres of Andrew Wilson adjoining the Smith and McGready lands. Robert Smith, Jr., had inherited part of this land from his father, Robert Smith, Sr., and had bought of some of his brothers the acreage they had inherited. Robert Smith, Sr., had no doubt gotten it from Earl Granville about the year 1753 when the first settlements were being made in this section of the state.

There were two old home places on this farm, one on the north side of Buffalo and the other on the south side. One perhaps occupied by Robert Smith, Sr., and the other by Robert Smith, Jr. Watson Wharton built his home on the south side of the creek, near the top of the hill. It was a nice two-story frame building. There he lived and died. Many living today (1930) remember the old house. When William P. Wharton, Watson's great grandson, came into possession of the farm in 1872 he built a large and nicer home. Walter L. Wharton, son of William P., now owns the farm and lives there.

Watson Wharton traded extensively in land. He bought and disposed of no less than a dozen farms. Some of these he gave to his sons. In his will in 1813 he states that his sons, Elam, Elisha, John and Gideon, have been provided with farms and he does not give them any more land. He wills to his youngest son Evans, the home place, which he states was bought of Robert Smith.

48 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Watson Wharton had a family of nine children, only one of whom died in youth. He was a large heavy set man, and rather domineering. He had good judgment, and was often called upon to render public service. He accumulated a good estate. He died in 1813 and is buried in Buffalo Presbyterian Church cemetery.

CHURCH AFFILIATION

The Whartons were divided in their church affiliation. Some were Presbyterians, some belonged to the Established Church of England and some were Catholics. From the reign of Henry VIII (1509-1547) until after the reign of James II (1685-1688) all England was in constant turmoil on religious questions. Some of the sovereigns were Protestants and some were Roman Catholics. Religious persecution was the order of the times. Whichever party happened to be in power would pass harsh rules and laws against the other.

The first time religion is referred to in any of the books in connection with the Whartons they were Protestants. Sir Thomas, the second Lord Wharton, when a young man, became steward in the household of Princess Mary, daughter of Henry VIII. Her mother was Catherine of Aragon, and of course she was a Catholic. She later married King Philip II of Spain. Thomas Wharton became a Catholic while in the household of Princess Mary. He named his son Philip after King Philip II, who acted as godfather at the baptism of the child. This child became Sir Philip, third Lord Wharton, and he was also a Catholic.

Sir Philip, fourth Lord Wharton, was a grandson of the third Lord Wharton. He was a staunch Presbyterian. He was a lay member of the Westminster Assembly that formulated the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of the Presbyterian church. His estates lay in the four counties of Westmorland, York, Cumberland and Buckingham; and in 1692 he conveyed certain of his lands to trustees as a perpetual gift, the income from which was to be used to supply the poor children of these four counties with English Bibles and Catechisms.

Sir Thomas, fifth Lord Wharton, renounced the religious faith of his father, and affiliated with no church. His son Sir Philip, sixth Lord Wharton, was a profligate and lost his titles and estates.

The Whartons in America were also divided religiously. Jesse Wharton, of St. Mary's County, Maryland, deputy governor of the province under Lord Baltimore in 1667, was a Catholic. His grandson, Rev. Charles Henry Wharton (1758-

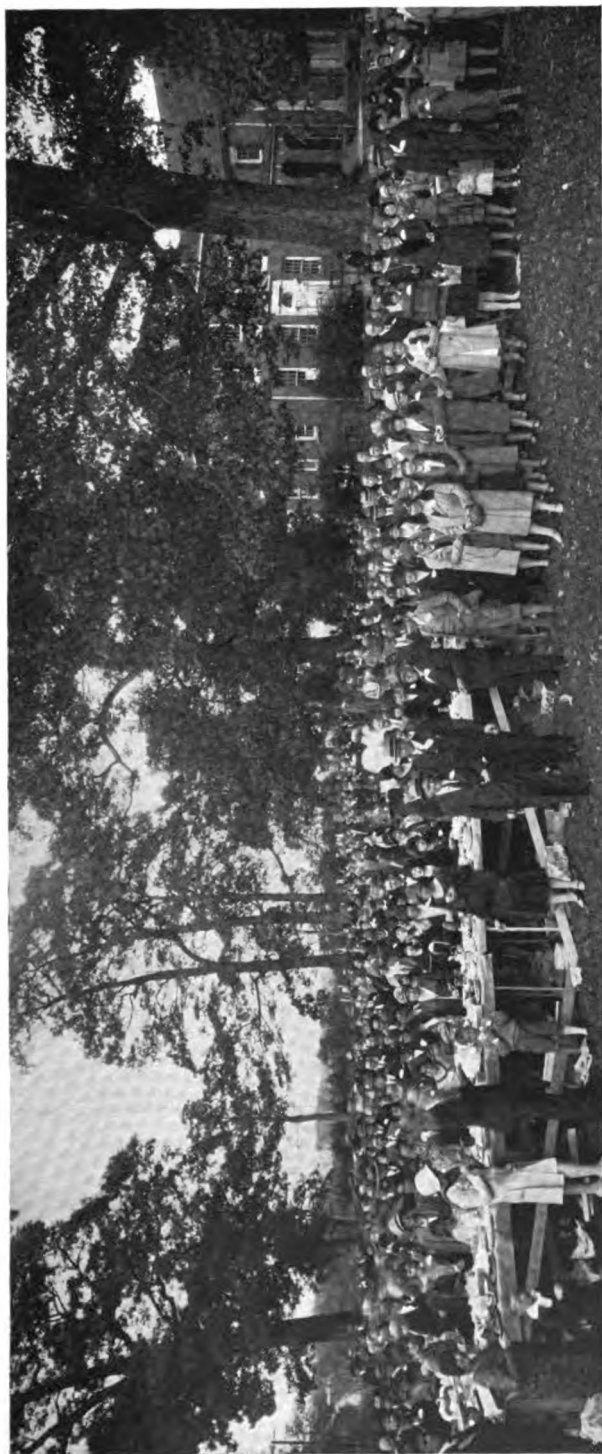
1833), was a priest in the Catholic church until the year 1784, when he renounced the Catholic doctrines and united with the Protestant Episcopal church.

Thomas Wharton (1663-1747), who settled in Philadelphia in 1683, is supposed to have belonged to the Established Church in England where he was baptized in 1664. He married a Quakeress in Philadelphia and united with that Society, of which many of his descendants are still members.

Most of Isaiah Wharton's family of Kent County, Delaware, were Methodists; but they may have belonged to some other denomination in Worcester County, Maryland, before they moved to Delaware in 1739.

We do not know what the religious faith of Watson Wharton (1746-1813) was back in Delaware. In North Carolina he settled in a Presbyterian community and most of his descendants are members of that church. Several have been and are Presbyterian ministers, and a large number have been and are active church officers.

Watson Wharton's son Elisha was one of the original members and a ruling elder in Bethel Presbyterian Church, and of his eight sons, six were ruling elders, one a Presbyterian minister and one a deacon in his father's church.



THE RANKIN AND WHARTON REUNION AT BUFFALO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OCTOBER 12, 1929



E. P. WHARTON
Chairman of the Rankin-Wharton Reunion Committee

REUNIONS

The first reunion was held at the original Rankin homestead on August 9, 1905. This was in celebration of the fiftieth marriage anniversary of Robert C. Rankin and Mary Ann McLean. The Rankins and McLeans were invited, and there were two hundred and fifty present.

The second reunion was one for the Wharton family. This was also held at the original Rankin home place, on July 18, 1922. There were present eighty-seven. At this time a committee was appointed to arrange for a joint reunion of the Rankin and Wharton families.

The third reunion, arranged for by the committee, was for both Rankin and Wharton families, and was held on October 12, 1929, at old Buffalo Presbyterian Church, where John Rankin, William Rankin and Watson Wharton are buried. There were over five hundred and fifty present. All parts of North Carolina and several other states were represented. It was a most delightful occasion. The same committee was continued and instructed to arrange for another reunion.

PARTIAL GENEALOGY OF JOSEPH RANKIN

Joseph Rankin was born in 1704 in Ireland. It is not known who his wife was, or whether he married before or after he came to America in 1730. He bought a farm on the south side of White Clay Creek, near Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, in 1731. There he died in 1764 and is buried at Christianna Presbyterian Church. Children:

James	1	
John	2	1736-1814
Samuel	3	1740-
Robert	4	
Thomas	5	-1795
William	6	1744-1804
Joseph	7	-1820 n.m.
Anne	8	n.m.

1. James Rankin was enlisted in Capt. Walter Carson's Whig Company in the Revolutionary War. No further record.

2. John Rankin married Hannah Carson in 1764 or 1765; moved to North Carolina in 1764. (See his genealogy on another page.)

3. Samuel Rankin moved to Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1760. In 1763 he moved to Rowan County, and still later located in Lincoln County, North Carolina, near Mt. Holly, where he died. He married Ellen Alexander. Children:

William	9	
Samuel	10	
Anne	11	
Jane	12	
Robert	13	
James	14	
Alexander	15	
David	16	
Richard	17	
Nelly	18	

Two other children died in infancy.

(We do not have the data to give the genealogy of this family.)

4. Robert Rankin married Martha Latimer in 1765. He was a member of Capt. Walter Carson's Whig Company in 1777. We have no further record of him.

5. Thomas Rankin was a first lieutenant in Capt. Walter Carson's Whig Company. He lived and died near Newark, Del. He married Elizabeth (perhaps Montgomery) in 1783. Children:

Montgomery	.....	19	.....
Joseph, 3rd	.....	20	.....	1786-1866
Hannah	.....	21	.....	1788-1866 n.m.
Margaret	.....	22	.....	1793-1850 n.m.
Thomas, Jr.	.....	23	.....	1795-1860

6. William Rankin came to North Carolina in 1768, married Jane Chambers in 1772, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chambers.

(See his genealogy on another page.)

19. Montgomery Rankin moved away from Newark, perhaps to New York. We have no further record of him.

20. Joseph Rankin, 3rd, married Sarah Crawford in 1816. He lived near Newark, Del. Children:

Eliza Anne	.....	24	.....	1817-1840	n.m.
Eleanor Rebecca	....	25	.....	1818-1895	n.m.
Robert Thomas	.....	26	.....	1820-1896	n.m.
Sarah Maria	.....	27	.....	1822-1907	
{ Joseph Chamberlain	. . .	28	.....	1825-1916	n.m.
{ Hannah Margaret	... .	29	.....	1825-1914	n.m.

23. Thomas Rankin, Jr., married first Elizabeth _____ in 1827; second, married Sarah Moore in 1840. Children, by first marriage:

Montgomery	.....	30	.....		n.m.
David	.....	31	.....	1830-1906	n.m.
Anna Maria	.....	32	.....	1832-	
James Henry	.....	33	.....	1834-1904	
Mary Elizabeth	....	34	.....	1836-1874	n.m.

By second marriage:

William	.....	35	.....	1841-1904	
Hannah Jane	.....	36	.....	1843-1914	n.m.
Louisa	.....	37	.....	1845-	
Thomas Crawford	... .	38	.....	1847-1917	n.m.

54 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

27. Sarah Maria Rankin married James Springer and lived near Newark, Del. Children:

Margaret H. 39 1854-1920 n.m.
Clara 40
Anne Elizabeth 41 1850-1915 n.m.

32. Anna Maria Rankin married William Crow and lived near Newark, Del. Children, but we have no record.

33. James Henry Rankin moved to Kent County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Thompson there in 1881. There were no children. He is buried at White Clay Creek Presbyterian Church, near Newark, Del.

35. William Rankin married and lived near Newark, but we have no further record.

37. Louisa Rankin married Thomas Nevin. Lived near Newark, Del. There were children, but we have no further record.

40. Clara Springer married Thomas Davis and lives in Wilmington, Del. Children:

Mabel S. 42
Joseph Rankin 43
Margaret 44

44. Margaret Davis married Samuel J. Milliken and lives in Wilmington, Del.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

JOHN RANKIN GENEALOGY

John Rankin, the son of Joseph, was born near Newark, Delaware, 1736, came to Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1764 and located nine miles east of Greensboro; he was married to Hannah Carson just before or within a year after coming to North Carolina. He died in 1814. Children:

Rebecca	1	1767-
Samuel	2	1769-1818
Jane	3	1771-1822
Abigail	4	1773-
Joseph	5	1777-1841
Nancy	6	1778-
Robert	7	1780-1866
Hannah	8	1781-1857
Polly	9	1783-1856
Margaret	10	1785-1821
Anna	11	1788-1845
Ruth	12	1790-1857

SECOND GENERATION

1. Rebecca Rankin m. Rev. John Rankin in 1786, son of George and Lydia Rankin; not known to have been a kinsman; and moved to Tennessee, and later to Shakertown, Kentucky, where they were living in 1822. They reared a large family, mostly daughters, but nothing more is known.

2. Samuel Rankin m. Mary Scott (1778-1856) in 1800, dau. of William and Rebecca Scott, and lived near Greensboro, N. C., and was a ruling elder in Buffalo Presbyterian Church. Children:

William	13	1801-1831
Hannah	14	1803-1883
Alexander	15	1804-1805
John Scott	16	1806-1866
Rebecca	17	1807-1879
Margaret	18	1809-1844
Nancy	19	1812-1880

3. Jane Rankin m. John Paisley (1764-1844) in 1790, son of William and Deliverance Paisley, and lived near Alamance Church. After her death in 1822, the family moved to Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Deliverance	20	1791-1849
Hannah	21	1793-1852
William	22	1795-1870
Joseph	23	1797-1857
Rebecca	24	1799-1854
Elizabeth	25	1801-1865
John Rankin	26	1803-
Robert	27	1805-1858
Abigail	28	1807-1860
Jane Carson	29	1809-1852
Samuel	30	1811-1893
Preston Albion	31	1814-1867

4. Abigail Rankin m. Cunningham Smith in 1794. There was a Robert Smith living on what is now known as the Wharton place and Cunningham is supposed to have been a son of Robert. Moved to Decatur, Macon County, Ill., where their descendants were living in 1860. Nothing further is known.

5. Joseph Rankin m. first, Mary Donnell (1779-1827) in 1805, dau. of James and Margaret Edminston Donnell; m. second, Nancy Donnell (1793-1840) in 1828, dau. of Andrew Donnell, and lived near Alamance Church, in which he was a ruling elder. Children, by first marriage:

James Edminston	32	1806-1886
Brazilla	33	1808-
John C.	34	1811-
Samuel	35	1813-
William	36	1814- n.m.
Ruhennah	37	1815-1898
Persis	38	1818-1878

By second marriage:

Mary	39	1830-1908
Thomas A.	40	1831-1916

6. Nancy Rankin m. Thomas Donnell (1777-1845) in 1800, son of James. Lived near Buffalo Church, in which he was an elder. Children:

{ Rankin	41	1801-1845	
{ Nancy	42	1801-1816	
Lavinia	43	1803-1860	
Hester	44	1807-1845	n.m.
James Harper	45	1809-1871	

7. Robert Rankin m. first, Margaret Scott (1782-1826) in 1805, dau. of William and Rebecca Scott; m. second, Margaret Patterson (1796-1865) in 1827, dau. of William and Nancy Patterson. Lived at his father's home place. Children, by first marriage:

William S.	46	1806-1876	
Hannah	47	1807-1849	
Samuel	48	1809-1810	
John Calvin	49	1811-1881	
Adam M.	50	1812-1853	
Thomas	51	1816-1899	
Joseph	52	1820-1842	n.m.
James	53	1822-1892	n.m.
Rebecca	54	1825-1887	

Second marriage:

Nathaniel P.	55	1828-1913	
Robert C.	56	1830-1921	
Samuel C.	57	1831-1898	

8. Hannah Rankin m. Thomas Denny (1779-1874) in 1803, son of George and Hannah Donnell Denny. Lived near Buffalo Church. Children:

Eli	58	1804-1876	
Samuel	59	1805-1885	
Hannah	60	1808-1826	
Thomas	61	1810-1826	
Betsy A.	62	1813-1884	
John	63	1820-1893	
Nancy R.	64	1818-1892	n.m.
Peggy J.	65	1823-1895	n.m.
George A.	66	1824-1901	

9. Polly Rankin m. first, Samuel Thom, in 1822, son of John; second m. Adam Scott, 1827, son of William and Rebecca. No children. Her stepdaughter, Polly C. Thom, m. her stepson, Thomas B. Scott.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

10. Margaret Rankin m. John Nelson, 1799. Lived at High Rock, northeastern corner of Guilford County. Children:

Jane	67	1799-1806	
Samuel	68	1801-1846	
Alfred	69	1803-1804	
John	70	1804-1806	
Polly	71	1807-1860	
Anne	72	1808-	
Malinda	73	1811-1871	
William C.	74	1813-1897	n.m.

11. Anna Rankin m. David Wilson, 1829. Lived near McLeansville, N. C. No children.

12. Ruth Rankin m. Joseph Hanner (1782-1841) in 1807, son of Robert and Isabella. Lived near Alamance Church. Children:

Robert	75	1808-	
Doshia	76	1810-1890	n.m.
Anne	77	1812-1867	
Ibby	78	1815-1892	n.m.
John R.	79	1817-1898	
Mary	80	1819-1871	
Samuel	81	1822-1864	n.m.
			[Killed in war
Joseph A.	82	1824-1885	n.m.
William Calvin ..	83	1828-1892	
Orpheus S.	84	1832-1906	

THIRD GENERATION

13. William Rankin m. Zillah McLean, 1827, dau. of Samuel. Lived near Greensboro, N. C. No children.

14. Hannah Rankin m. Rankin Donnell (1800-1845) in 1823, son of Thomas and Nancy. (See J.R.r. No. 41.) Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was an elder. Children:

Elmira	85	1824-1825	
Samuel	86	1826-1828	
Thomas	87	1827-1873	
Emily	88	1831-1878	
James	89	1833-1836	

John R.	90	.....	1835-1875	
Eli	91	.....	1838-	n.m.
Harper	92	.....	1839-1862	n.m.
Ervin	93	.....	1842-1925	
Mary	94	.....	1845-	d., n.m.

16. John Scott Rankin, teacher, m. Almira Matilda Alexander, 1833, of Mecklenburg County, N. C., and lived near Charlotte. Children:

Isaac Alexander	95	.....	1835-1845	
Susan Nancy	96	.....	1840-1841	
Charles Samuel	97	.....	1842-1862	Died of [wounds in war
William Walter	98	.....	1845-1924	

17. Rebecca Rankin m. John Calvin McLean, 1829, son of Samuel. Lived at Greensboro, N. C. Children:

James L.	99	.....	1830-	
Samuel	100	.....	1832-1864	n.m. [Killed in war
John B.	101	.....	1833-1865	n.m. [Died in war
Joseph E.	102	.....	1836-1865	Died in
Milton L.	103	.....	1938-1876	[war
Mary E.	104	.....	1840-1844	
Robert B.	105	.....	1842-1910	
Margaret	106	.....	1845-1886	
Louisa	107	.....	1847-	
Kate	108	.....	1849-1879	
William C.	109	.....	1854-	

18. Margaret Rankin m. Dr. William D. Scott, 1836, son of Adam Scott, and lived at Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Baxter	110	.....	1837-	d., n.m.
Mary D.	111	.....	1839-1848	
David	112	.....	1841-	
John Will	113	.....	1843-1918	

19. Nancy Rankin m. Roddy Hanner, 1841, son of John and Sarah McAdoo Hanner. No children.

20. Deliverance Paisley m. George Donnell (1771-1853) 1811, son of Andrew and Agnes Donnell. Moved to Donnellson, Ill., in 1820. Children:

Thomas Carson	.... 114	..... 1812-1904	
John Paisley	..... 115	..... 1814-1874	
William Alvin	..... 116	..... 1816-1899	
Abi Eston	..... 117	..... 1817-1900	
Nancy Jane	..... 118	..... 1820-1902	
Samuel Rankin	.... 119	..... 1825-1901	n.m.
Rebecca P.	..... 120	..... 1829-1866	
Margaret E.	..... 121	..... 1832-1888	

21. Hannah Paisley m. John Shaw, 1812, and later moved to Russellville, Ark. Children:

Elizabeth	..... 122	.....
Jane	..... 123	..... -1858	
George	..... 124	.....	n.m.
Orpha	..... 125	.....
Bingham	..... 126	.....	n.r.

22. William Paisley m. first, Nancy Nelson, 1816, dau. of John and Jane Paisley Nelson; second, Mrs. Catherine Finley Denny, dau. of Michael and Elenor Paisley Finley, and widow of Samuel Denny. Moved to Elm Point, Ill., 1823. Children by first marriage:

Jane	..... 127	..... 1817-	
Malinda	..... 128	..... 1819-1904	
Minerva Ann	..... 129	.....
Harriet	..... 130	..... -1896	n.m.
John Nelson	..... 131	..... -1897	
Robert C.	..... 132	..... 1830-1896	
Joel B.	..... 133	..... 1832-1912	
Nancy E.	..... 134	..... -1870	
William F.	..... 135	.....
Mary Elizabeth	.... 136	..... -1885	

23. Joseph Paisley m. first, Polly Paisley, 1822, in Greensboro, N. C., dau. of John and Hannah Donnell Paisley. Moved to Donnellson, Ill., 1823. Married, second, Martha Ann Allan, 1837. Children, by first marriage:

John Rankin	..... 137	..... 1823-1870	
Meek Adam	..... 138	..... 1825-1856	n.m.
Hannah J.	..... 139	..... 1827-1887	
Elizabeth Ann	.... 140	..... 1830-1914	
Nancy Emily	..... 141	..... 1833-1838	

By second marriage:

George W.	142	.....	1838-1922
Joseph M.	143	.....	1840-1841
Infant	144	.....	1842-1842

24. Rebecca Paisley m. William Shaw, 1823, and moved to Russellville, Ark. Children:

Elizabeth	145	.....	n.r.
Minerva A.	146	.....
Dorinda	147	.....	n.r.

25. Elizabeth Paisley m. James Greer Gannon, 1825, son of William. Moved to Hillsboro, Ill. Two children; both died in infancy.

26. John Rankin Paisley m. first, Elizabeth Doak, 1829, dau. of Col. James W. Doak; second, Margaret Weatherly, 1857. Moved first to Denmark, Tenn., then to Pilot Point, Texas. Children by first marriage:

Martha	148	.....	-1859
Samuel R.	149	.....	n.m.
Calvin	150	.....	n.r.

27. Robert Paisley m. Mary H. McLean (1806-1871) 1832, dau. of John and Mary McLean. Moved to Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Catherine J.	151	.....	1833-1910
Clarinda E.	152	.....	1835-1907
John	153	.....	1837-1888
James	154	.....	1839-1849
			Killed by [a horse
{ Mary Ellen	155	.....	1843-1876
{ Martha E.	156	.....	1843-1924
Calvin M.	157	.....	1845-1916
			n.m.

28. Abigail Paisley m. Joseph McLean, 1835, son of William and Isabella Aiken McLean. Moved to Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

{ Isabella	158	.....	1836-	d.y.
{ Margaret Jane	159	.....	1836-1924	
William Alvin	160	.....	1838-1908	
Melissa Elvira	161	.....	1840-1894	
Abi Abigail	162	.....	1844-1864	

62 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

29. Jane Carson Paisley m. William Young, Esq., son of Henry Young, of Salisbury, N. C., 1832. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

James Jackson	..... 163	..... 1833-	d.
John W.	..... 164	..... 1834-	d.
William Alvin	..... 165	..... 1836-1921	
Harriet E.	..... 166	..... 1838-1904	
Sarah Jane	..... 167	..... 1841-1870	
Samuel	..... 168	..... 1847-1881	
George	..... 169	..... 1849-1852	

30. Samuel Paisley m. Clarissa Fuller, 1842. Lived for 50 years on the same farm, near Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Moses Fuller	..... 170	..... 1843-1923	
Lu Catherine	..... 171	..... 1846-1926	
Anjanette	..... 172	..... 1848-1916	
William Clarence	.. 173	..... 1851-	
Laura Jane	..... 174	..... 1854-1858	

31. Preston Albion Paisley m. Amanda Harkey, 1840. Lived near Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

John Martin	..... 175	..... 1841-	
Louisa Jane	..... 176	..... 1843-1863	
Mary Medora	..... 177	..... 1846-1913	
Julius	..... 178	.....
William Greer	..... 179	.....	n.m.
DeLaFayette	..... 180	.....
Robert	..... 181	..... -1898	n.m.
Ella	..... 182	.....	d.y.

32. James Edminston Rankin moved to Greenville, Ill., in 1828; m. Sinah Finley (1805-1852) in 1831, dau. of Michael and Elenor Paisley Finley. He was a ruling elder in his church, and held several public offices of trust. Children:

Mary Elenor	..... 183	..... 1832-1902	
Joseph M.	..... 184	..... 1834-1861	n.m.
William Foster	.... 185	..... 1836-1872	
Nancy Elizabeth	... 186	..... 1839-1865	
Martha Ruhennah	.. 187	..... 1841-1903	
Katherine Jane	.... 188	..... 1845-1846	
Sinah Melissa	..... 189	..... 1852-1912	

33. Brazilla Rankin m. Robert Woodburn, 1829, son of David and Sarah Donnell Woodburn. Lived in Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Caroline	..... 190	..... 1831-1908	
Mary	..... 191	.....	d.y.
Margaret E.	..... 192	..... 1838-1841	
Alpheus L.	..... 193	..... 1840-1842	

34. John C. Rankin m. Betsy A. Denny, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Rankin Denny. Lived near Greensboro. Later moved to High Point, N. C. Children: (See J.R.r. No. 62)

{ Mary Ladosca	..... 194	..... 1838-1848	
{ Cornelia	..... 195	..... 1838-	n.m.
William Thomas	... 196	.....

35. Samuel Rankin m. Katherine Wiley, 1841, dau. of David and Anne Woodburn Wiley. Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was a ruling elder. Children:

Joseph W.	..... 197	..... 1842-1863	Killed in
William C.	..... 198	..... 1845-1927	[Civil
David Cyrus	..... 199	..... 1847-1903	[War
Alice	..... 200	..... 1850-	
Alexander C.	..... 201	..... 1853-1854	

37. Ruhennah Rankin m. Levi H. Thom, 1859, son of James and Mary Donnell Thom. Moved to Hillsboro, Ill. No children.

38. Persis Rankin, merchant tailor, m. Jane Gilmer, 1839, dau. of John and Jane Ross Gilmer. Lived near McLeansville. Children:

Mary J.	..... 202	..... 1840-1921	
Susan	..... 203	..... 1843-1924	
James	..... 204	..... 1846-1874	
Callie	..... 205	..... 1851-1912	n.m.

Two other children died young.

39. Mary Rankin m. George Washington Wharton, 1851, son of Elisha. Lived at the Elisha Wharton home place on the south side of Buffalo Creek. (See W.r. No. 23.) Children:

Cyrus P.	..... 206	..... 1852-1929	
Martha R.	..... 207	..... 1854-	
Corinna M.	..... 208	..... 1856-1929	
Annie	..... 209	..... 1858-	
Callie A.	..... 210	..... 1870-	

64 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

40. Thomas A. Rankin, merchant and farmer, m. first, Belle Close, 1853, dau. of James; second, Lizzie Fox, dau. of Henry. Lived at McLeansville, and later near Alamance Church. Children, by first marriage:

Augustus L.	211	.....	1854-
Ella Ada	212	.....	1856-
Edward L.	213	.....	1861-1862
Lacy Alexander ...	214	.....	1863-1864
Arthur P.	215	.....	1865-1865
Etta J.	216	.....	1866-1869
J. Turner	217	.....	1869-
Johnsie	218	.....	1871-
Percy E.	219	.....	1876-1879

By second marriage:

Belle	220	.....
Clyde M.	221	.....
Charles T.	222	.....
May	223	.....
Willie L.	224	.....	1894-
Mary W.	225	.....	1896-

41. Rankin Donnell m. Hannah Rankin, 1823. (See J.R. record, No. 14.)

43. Lavinia Donnell m. Samuel Denny, 1832, son of Thomas and Hannah Rankin Denny. Lived near Buffalo Church. Had three children. (See J.R. record No. 59.)

45. James Harper Donnell m. Anne Hanner, 1834, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Rankin Hanner. Lived east of Buffalo Church, in which he was a ruling elder. (See J.R.r. No. 77.) Children:

Nancy Catherine ...	226	.....	1834-1892
Ibby Callie	227	.....	1836-1900 n.m.
Smiley Edminston ..	228	.....	1838-1845
Jennie Frances	229	.....	1842-1901
Julia Anne	230	.....	1846-1915 n.m.
Mary Elizabeth	231	.....	1848- d.
Margaret Eliza	232	.....	1850-1899 n.m.
Joseph Harper	233	.....	1855-1927

46. William S. Rankin, merchant, m. first, Elizabeth Paisley, 1828, dau. of John and Hannah Donnell Paisley; second,

Fannie E. Kemp, 1865. Lived in Greensboro, and later in Leaksville, N. C. He was a ruling elder in Greensboro First Church. Helped to organize the Presbyterian Church at Leaksville and was the first ruling elder there. Children, by first marriage:

Mary A.	234	.....	1835-1862	
Katie	235	.....	
Martha	236	.....	
Margaret J.	237	.....		d., n.m.

By second marriage:

Fannie	238	.....	1866-1867	
William S.	239	.....	1869-1870	

47. Hannah Rankin m. first, Levi Donnell, 1828, son of Major John Donnell; second, Thomas Underwood, 1846. Lived in Greensboro. Children, by first marriage:

John D.	240	.....	1829-1895	
W. Calvin	241	.....	1831-1917	n.m.
Bettie	242	.....	1833-1901	
Robert L.	243	.....	1837-1862	Killed in [war]

By second marriage:

Mary	244	1847-1849	
------------	-----	-------	-----------	--

49. John Calvin Rankin m. Hannah Rankin, 1833, dau. of William and Thankful Smith Rankin. (See W.R. record, No. 55.) Lived at the original William Rankin home place. Children:

William S.	245	.....	1834-1899	
Jane N.	246	.....	1836-1891	
Isabel Fannie	247	.....	1839-1919	n.m.
John H.	248	.....	1843-1921	

50. Adam M. Rankin m. Louise Kerr, 1842, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Mitchell Kerr. Lived near Buffalo Church. Children:

Emma G.	249	.....	1843-	d.
Henrietta M.	250	.....	1846-1905	
Joseph K.	251	.....	1849-1912	n.m.

51. Thomas Rankin m. first, Nancy A. Rankin, 1840, dau. of William and Thankful Smith Rankin (See W.R. record, No. 56.); second, Nancy E. Wharton, 1849, dau. of Evans Wharton.

66 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

(See W. record, No. 41.) Lived north of North Buffalo Creek. Elder in Bethel Church. Children, by first marriage:

William Henry 252 1841-1918
 Nannie A. 253 1844-1913

By second marriage:

Alpheus E. 254 1851-
 Eva L. 255 1853-1910
 James N. 256 1856-1866 Killed by
 Loula E. 257 1859- [a horse
 Rufus W. 258 1861- d., n.m.
 Minnie B. 259 1865-1901

54. Rebecca Rankin m. John C. Wharton (1823-1915) in 1844, son of James and Jane Rankin Wharton. (See W.R. record, No. 100.) Lived one mile east of Greensboro, and later in Greensboro. Children:

James R. 260 1848-1856
 Alice L. 261 1849-
 Mary 262 1851-1929
 { Emma J. 263 1854-1928
 { Lizzie R. 264 1854-
 Jesse R. 265 1857-1923
 Edward P. 266 1859-
 Annie L. 267 1861-1892
 William S. 268 1863-1921

55. Major Nathaniel P. Rankin, teacher, m. Jane B. Wharton, 1855, dau. of Evans Wharton. (See W. record, No. 44.) He was captain of Company I, 5th North Carolina Cavalry, in the Civil War. Was a ruling elder in his church. Lived at Franklin, N. C. Children:

Ella F. 269
 Douglas 270 -1913 n.m.
 Ernest C. 271
 Lillie M. 272

56. Robert C. Rankin m. Mary Ann McLean (1831-1907) in 1855, dau. of Col. Joel and Mary Ann Paisley McLean. He was a ruling elder in Bethel Church for 45 years. Lived on the original Rankin home place. Children:

Millard J. 273 1856-
 Joseph Edgar 274 1858-1859

James R.	275	.....	1860-
Samuel M.	276	.....	1864-
Adolphus L.	277	.....	1867-1910 n.m.

57. Capt. Samuel C. Rankin, teacher, merchant, manufacturer; member of the State Legislature two terms; captain of Company B, 45th regiment North Carolina troops in Civil War; m. first, Martha Thom, 1867, dau. of James Emsley and Anna Woolen Thom; second, Eliza Prior, 1891, dau. of Warren Prior. Moved to Fayetteville, N. C., 1871. He was a ruling elder in First Presbyterian Church at Fayetteville many years. Children by first marriage:

Walter Lacy	278	.....	1868-1904
Charles	279	.....	1870-
Henry A.	280	.....	1872-

58. Eli Denny, contractor, m. first, Serena P. McLean, 1834, dau. of Col. Samuel McLean; second, Margaret Doak, 1850, dau. of Col. William Doak; third, Mary Hanner, 1860, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Rankin Hanner. (See J.R.r. No. 80.) Lived in Greensboro, and later in High Point, N. C. Was a ruling elder in the High Point church. Children by first marriage:

William P.	281	.....	1836-
Lizzie H.	282	.....	1840-1856
Washington C.	283	.....	1843-1926

Two other children died young.

59. Samuel Denny m. first, Lavinia Donnell, 1832 (See J.R. record, No. 43.); second, Martha White, 1862, dau. of Benjamin. Lived just north of Buffalo Church, in which he was an officer. Children, by first marriage:

Nancy A.	284	.....	1834-1897
Thomas D.	285	.....	1836-1898
Hannah Demarius ..	286	.....	1840- d.

By second marriage:

Maggie L.	287	.....	1863-
William S.	288	.....	1865-1923 n.m.

62. Betsy A. Denny m. John C. Rankin, 1837, son of Joseph and Mary Rankin. (See J.R. record, No. 34.)

63. John Denny, contractor, m. first, Elizabeth McLean, 1841, dau. of Col. Samuel McLean; second Adeline Harden,

68 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1851, dau. of Col. John Harden of Graham, N. C. Lived in Graham. Children by second marriage:

John T.	289	.....	1852-1930
Sarah E.	290	.....	1853-1906
Robert M.	291	.....	1855-
Charles H.	292	.....	1856-
Ada	293	.....	1858-
Nancy Jane	294	.....	1861-1887
James R.	295	.....	1863-1864
Jessie M.	296	.....	1866-
William E.	297	.....	1868-1884
George V.	298	.....	1871-
Henry W.	299	.....	1877-1877

66. George A. Denny m. Ascenith Wiley, 1858, dau. of David and Anne Woodburn Wiley. Lived at his father's home place, near Buffalo Church, in which he was a ruling elder. Children:

Lelia	300	.....	1859-1924
George Washington .	301	.....	1862-
Henry W.	302	.....	1864-1864

68. Samuel Nelson m. Martha Crawley, and lived near High Rock, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

William T.	303	.....
Louisa	304	.....
Mary J.	305	.....	n.m.

71. Polly Nelson m. Col. Andrew Irvin, 1827. Lived near Reidsville, N. C. Children:

John N.	306	.....	1828-1884
Andrew M.	307	.....	1829-1863 n.m.
			[Killed in war

72. Anne Nelson m. first, James Alexander Walker, 1836; second, Zebulon P. Pearson. Lived at Reidsville, N. C. Children by first marriage:

Laura	308	.....	-1900
Cornelia	309	.....

73. Malinda Nelson m. Robert Wharton, 1833, son of Elam and Elizabeth Rankin Wharton. (See W.R.R. No. 13.) Lived four miles north of Buffalo Church. Children:

James M.	310	.....	1834-	d.
Margaret E.	311	.....	1837-1871	
W. Plummer	312	.....	1840-1882	
Mary Jane	313	.....	1843-	d.

75. Robert Hanner m. Almira Wiley, 1840, dau. of John and Jean Wiley. Lived in Graham, N. C. Children:

Mary	314	.....		d.y.
John	315	.....		d.y.

77. Anne Hanner m. James Harper Donnell, 1834. (See J.R.r. No. 45.)

79. John Rankin Hanner m. Jane E. Young, 1843, dau. of Col. Mathew Young. Lived on the north side of Alamance Creek, near Alamance Church. Children:

Joseph Wash.	316	.....	1843-	
Sarah	317	.....	1846-1880	
Ruth A.	318	.....	1849-1924	
Cicero A.	319	.....	1851-1879	n.m.
Jennie	320	.....		d.
Susan	321	.....	1856-	
Julia A.	322	.....	
Ida	323	.....	
Samuel H.	324	.....	-1927	
Max	325	.....	

80. Mary Hanner m. Eli Denny, 1860, son of Thomas and Hannah. (See J.R.r. No. 58.) No children.

83. William Calvin Hanner m. Mary May, dau. of Lemuel. Lived near Alamance Church. No children.

84. Orpheus S. Hanner m. Martha Minor, 1862, dau. of James. Lived at his father's home place. No children.

FOURTH GENERATION

87. Thomas Donnell m. Miss Gillespie. Moved to Alleyton, Texas. There were children, but they died young.

88. Emily Donnell m. first, Calvin Hubbard, 1857; second, John W. Holt. Moved to Alleyton, Texas. Children by first marriage:

John R.	326	.....	
William	327	.....		d.y.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT. / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

70 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

90. John R. Donnell m. first, Mary Emily Wiley, 1857, dau. of David and Anne Woodburn Wiley; second, Missouri Pearson of Alleyton, Texas. Moved to Alleyton, Texas in 1870. Children by first marriage:

Ann Carey	328	1861-
John Rankin	329	1864-
Loula A.	330	1866-1873
William	331	1868-1873

93. Ervin Donnell m. Julia A. Gullett, 1867, dau. of Jesse Gullett. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Mary	332	
Annie	333	

98. William Walter Rankin m. Catherine Griffith, 1871, of Mecklenburg County. He was a member of Company H, 35th North Carolina Regiment. Lived near Charlotte, N. C. Children:

Almira	334	1872-1876
John Boyce	335	1874-1876
Naomi Parks	336	1877-
Charles Wade	337	1878-
Joseph Larkin	338	1880-
William Walter, Jr.	339	1882-
Pressly Robinson	340	1885-
Katherine Eloise	341	1888-
Kate Moore	342	1892-
Mary Lee	343	1894-1918
Jessie	344	1898-

99. James L. McLean m. Angeline Suiters. Moved to Corinth, Miss. Children:

Mary	345	
Olive	346	
John	347	d., n.m.
Pinkney	348	d.y.
Duffie	349	d.y.
Julia	350	d.y.
Robert	351	
Cornelia	352	d.y.

102. Joseph E. McLean m. Lucy J. Webb, 1860. Lived at Morehead City, N. C. Two children, both died young.

103. Milton L. McLean moved to Jackson, Tenn., and m. Susan McGee. Children:

David	353	d.y.
Robert Lee	354	

105. Robert B. McLean moved to Dillon, S. C., and m. Sarah Ella Smith, 1877. He was a ruling elder in his church. Children:

Charles E.	355	1878-
Victor	356	1880-
Daisy Eloise	357	1886-
Kathleen F.	358	1889-
Bessie	359	1891-

Three other children died young.

106. Margaret McLean m. Clarkson McMasters. Lived at Hillsboro, Texas. Children:

Bertha C.	360	1872-1872
L. Myrtle	361	1873-1910
Bessie	362	1876-
H. Clayton	363	1878-
W. Clyde	364	1880-
D. Earl	365	1882-1885

108. Kate McLean m. John William Scott, 1870, son of Dr. William and Margaret Rankin Scott. (See J.R.r. No. 113.)

109. William C. McLean, merchant, m. Mrs. Ella Penn Scott, 1875. Lives in Greensboro and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. No children.

112. David Scott m. Mary Forbis. He moved west. Children:

Stella	367
Mildred	368
Carl	369

No further record of this family.

113. John William Scott, merchant, m. Kate McLean, 1870, dau. of John Calvin and Rebecca Rankin McLean. (See J.R.r. No. 108.) Lived in Greensboro and was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Minnie L.	370	1871-1878
Lizzie A.	371	1873-1890

72 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

114. Thomas Carson Donnell m. Jane Finley (1812-1900), 1833, dau. of Michael and Elenor Paisley Finley. Lived in Donnellsen, Ill., and was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

{ Nancy Abigail	.....	372	.....	1834-
{ Son	.....	373	.....	1834-1834
John Michael	.....	374	.....	1838-
George Wilson	.....	375	.....	1840-1923
William Calvin	....	376	.....	1843-1867
{ James Gordon	.....	377	.....	1844-1918
{ Sarah Ellen	.....	378	.....	1844-1911
{ Infant	.....	379	.....	1844-1844
Mary Jane	.....	380	.....	1847-
Thomas Eston	.....	381	.....	1852-1916

115. John Paisley Donnell m. Mary Berry, 1837, dau. of Richard Berry. Lived near Donnellsen, Ill. Children:

Nancy Jane	.....	382	.....	1839-1928
Minerva Ann	.....	383	.....

116. William Alvin Donnell m. Celesta Hamilton, 1843. Lived at Donnellsen, Iowa, Children:

Della Jane	.....	384	.....
Laura Melissa	.....	385	.....
Fila	.....	386	.....
Ida	.....	387	.....
George	.....	388	.....
John	.....	389	.....
Thomas	.....	390	.....

117. Abi Eston Donnell m. Sarah Allen, 1839. Lived near Donnellsen, Iowa. Children:

Martha	.....	391	.....
James Barber	....	392	.....
Rebecca	.....	393	.....
William	.....	394	.....
Maria Jane	.....	395	.....
Emma	.....	396	.....
Oliver George	....	397	.....	d., n.m.

118. Nancy Jane Donnell m. Michael Finley, 1839, son of Michael and Elenor Paisley Finley. Lived at Sorento, Ill. Children:

M. Dorinda	398	1840-1867	n.m.
Rebecca Ellen	399	1843-1923	
Deliverance Ann	400	1844-1910	
Jane	401	1848-1886	n.m.
George William	402	1853-1886	
{ John	403	1855-1916	
{ Melissa	404	1855-1855	
Elizabeth	405	1857-	
M. Scott	406	1861-	

120. Rebecca P. Donnell m. David W. Hill, 1856. Lived at Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Emory	407	1857-1918
Margaret E.	408	1860-

121. Margaret E. Donnell m. Dr. James M. Barber, 1862. Lived at Donnellson, Ill.

122. Elizabeth Shaw m. Alexander Brigance. Lived in Russellville, Ark., and later moved to Texas.

123. Jane Shaw m. Alexander Brigance. Lived in Russellville, Ark. After her death he married her sister and moved to Texas. Children:

George	409	
William	410	
Henry	411	
Mary	412	
Elizabeth	413	

No further record of this family.

125. Orpha Shaw m. Alexander Nicols, and lived in Russellville, Ark. Children:

John	414	
Tennessee	415	1858-

127. Jane Paisley m. Samuel McAdoo. Lived at Greenville, Ill. Children:

Emma	416	
Hannah	417	
John B.	418	
William P.	419	
Lizzie	420	
Lucy	421	

74 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

128. Malinda Paisley m. James Potter in 1840. Lived in Lincoln, Ill. Children:

William Nelson	.... 422	..... 1841-1891	
Anna	..... 423	.....
Susanna	..... 424	.....	d.y.
Martha	..... 425	.....	d.y.
James	..... 426	.....	d.y.
Henry	..... 427	.....	d.y.

129. Minerva Ann Paisley m. Axom McCulloch. Lived at Primrose, Iowa. Children:

Robert	..... 428	.....	d.y.
William	..... 429	.....	n.m.
Harriet	..... 430	.....
David	..... 431	.....	n.m.
Nelson	..... 432	.....	n.m.
Joel	..... 433	.....

131. John Nelson Paisley m. Sarah Jane McCulloch, sister of Axom. Lived in Primrose, Iowa. Children:

Nancy Beersheba	.. 434	.....
Mary	..... 435	.....
John	..... 436	.....	d., n.m.
Sadie	..... 437	.....	d.y.
Harriet	..... 438	.....	n.m.
William	..... 439	.....

132. Robert C. Paisley m. Margaret E. Libby, in 1858. Lived at Reno, Ill. Children:

Emmet	..... 440	.....	d.y.
Frank	..... 441	.....
Horace	..... 442	.....
Anna	..... 443	.....
Elenor	..... 444	.....	d.y.

133. Joel B. Paisley m. Nancy Ann Bohrer in 1866. Lived at Lincoln, Ill. Children:

W. Orion	..... 445	..... 1867-
Emma	..... 446	..... 1871-
George	..... 447	..... 1876-

134. Nancy Elenor Paisley m. William Libby. Lived at Elm Point, Ill. Children:

Harriet	448
Joel	449
Rose	450
Nancy	451
William	452

135. William F. Paisley m. Alice Hendricks. Lived at Pleasant Mound, Ill. Children:

Starr	453	St. Louis, Mo.
Loula	454	St. Louis, Mo.

136. Mary Elizabeth Paisley m. Abner Clem Boyd. Lived at Lincoln, Ill. Children:

Henry	455
Dora	456

137. John Rankin Paisley m. first, Jane Neal in 1851; second, Nancy Ann Roper in 1857. Lived in Donnellson, Ill. Child by first marriage:

Lucinda Jane	457	1853-1853
--------------------	-----------	-----------

Children by second marriage:

Elizabeth Frances ..	458	1859-
Nancy Emily	459	1861-1872
Joseph Rankin	460	1868-

139. Hannah J. Paisley m. first, George Blackmon in 1846; second, Harry Hunt. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill. Children by first marriage:

Jennie	461	1847-
George	462	1849-1852
Orville B.	463	1851-1910

Children by second marriage:

Horace Bromwell ..	464	1856-1930
Helen	465	1860-
Harry	466	1862-1863

140. Elizabeth Ann Paisley m. Jacob Whitehead (1815-1900) in 1848. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Anne	467	d.y.
John Meek	468	1852-1924
Jacob P.	469	1855-1915
Elizabeth	470	1858-

Charles W.	471	.....	1861-1887
{ Joel Barber	472	.....	1864-
{ Infant	473	.....	1864-1864
Mary	474	.....	1867-
Mattie	475	.....	1870-

142. George W. Paisley m. Margaret Middleton in 1872. Lived in Litchfield, Ill. Children:

Anna	476	.....	1873-1901
Ethel	477	.....	1875-
Georgia	478	.....	1876-1887
Margaret	479	.....	1878-
Susan Allen	480	.....	1880-

146. Minnie Ann Shaw m. John Harkey. Lived in Russellville, Ark. There were two children. No further record.

148. Martha Paisley m. William Wilson. Lived in Denmark, Tenn. Had children, but no record.

151. Catherine J. Paisley m. Thomas S. Donnell (1827-1873) in 1852, son of George and Anne McLean Donnell. Lived at Leoti, Kan. Children:

George H.	481	.....	1853-
Charles Robert	482	.....	1856-1913
James Greer	483	.....	1859-
Mary E.	484	.....	1863-1929
Clara Olive	485	.....	1870-1909

152. Clarinda E. Paisley m. John O. Yingst. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill.

153. John Paisley m. Lizzie McDonald. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Minnie	486	.....
Elsie	487	.....
Bertha	488	.....
Edna	489	.....	1880-1923 Mission-
Infant Son	490	.....	[ary to India

156. Martha E. Paisley m. Joseph Gannon in 1872, son of George Gannon, of Guilford County, North Carolina. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Ottie F.	491	.....	1873-	Business [Woman
May N.	492	.....	1875-	Trained Nurse
Orrie M.	493	.....	1876-	
George O.	494	.....	1878-1909	n.m.
Homer H.	495	.....	1880-1922	n.m.
Ione E.	496	.....	1882-	
Robert P.	497	.....	1885-	

157. Calvin M. Paisley m. Mary Anna Hughes in 1874.
Lived at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Children:

Mary Ellen	498	.....	1876-	
Robert H.	499	.....	1878-	
Beulah C.	500	.....	1880-1881	
Calvin Denton	501	.....	1882-	
Mattie Etta	502	.....	1886-	

159. Margaret Jane McLean m. Rev. William P. Baker in
1864, a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. Lived at Hillsboro,
Ill. Children:

Joseph McLean	503	.....	1866-	
Mary Jane	504	.....	1868-	

160. William Alvin McLean m. first, Eliza E. Minor; sec-
ond, Margaret J. Dawson. Lived at Fairfield, Neb. Children by
first marriage:

Abigail Elizabeth ..	505	.....	1863-	d.
Hattie Jane	506	.....	
Cornelia	507	.....	

Children by second marriage:

William Leslie	508	.....		Denver, Colo.
Earl H.	509	.....	
Ernest M.	510	.....		d.y.
Perry Dawson	511	.....	
Edna	512	.....	

161. Melissa Elvira McLean m. Walker F. Hickman in 1863.
Lived at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Anna Abi	513	.....	1866-	d.y.
William Joseph	514	.....	1868-1869	
Alma May	515	.....	1869-	
Elbert McLean	516	.....	1871-	

Frank Chalmers ...	517	.....	1873-
Eva Orlena	518	.....	1876-
Carl Edgar	519	.....	1878-1924 n.m.
Ethel Edna	520	.....	1880-
Percy M.	521	.....	1883-
Nellie Ava	522	.....	1885-

163. Dr. James Jackson Young, a physician, m. first, Cynthia Grantham; second, Rosanna Enocks. Lived at Fremont, Iowa. Child by first marriage:

Cynthia	523	
---------------	-----	-------	--

164. John Washington Young m. Mary Ellen Brown in 1864. Lived at Eniel, Okla. Children:

William Harrison ..	524	.....	1864-
Clement	525	.....	1867-1867
Gertrude	526	.....	1873-
Orville Brown	527	.....	1875-

165. William Alvin Young m. first, Nellie Ware in 1866; second, Sarah Neuncher in 1871; third, Mrs. Emma Whiting in 1899. Lived near Butler, Ill. Children, by first marriage:

William Alvin, Jr. .	528	.....	1868-
Anthony Obediah ..	529	.....	1869-

Children by second marriage:

Fredericker	530	.....	1876-
Cornelia Marianna .	531	.....	1879-
Charles S.	532	.....	1885-1920 n.m.
Eunice	533	.....	1892-

166. Harriet E. Young m. William J. McCulloch in 1864. Lived at Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Son	534	.....	1865-1865
Samuel R.	535	.....	1867-
John C.	536	.....	1869-1870
David	537	.....	1871-1876
Jennie	538	.....	1875-

167. Sarah J. Young m. Howard M. Powell in 1864. Lived at Taylorsville, Ill. Children:

Harriet	539	.....
Warren	540	.....
Jennie	541	.....	-1915 n.m.

168. Samuel Young m. Henrietta Burnett in 1872. Lived at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Rosa Carson	.....	542	.....	1873-	
Stewart	.....	543	.....	1875-	
Grace H.	.....	544	.....	1876-	
Adelaide H.	.....	545	.....	1878-1931	
Mary C.	.....	546	.....	1879-1930	Trained
Samuel	.....	547	.....	1881-	[Nurse

170. Rev. Moses Fuller Paisley, a Presbyterian minister, m. Louisa Smeeton in 1882. Lived in latter life at Bloomington, Ill. Children:

Lillian R.	.....	548	.....	1883-1929	n.m.
Samuel	.....	549	.....	1884-1885	
Smeeton	.....	550	.....	1886-1887	
Sela Isabel	.....	551	.....	1893-	
				3965 Dalton Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	
Stella Elizabeth	....	552	.....	1898-	
				314 E. Davenport St., Iowa City, Ia.	

171. Lu Catherine Paisley m. Dr. George B. Mitchell in 1871. Lived in Kansas City, Kan. Children:

Clara Ella	.....	553	.....	1873-	
Laura B.	.....	554	.....	1874-1925	

172. Anjanette (Nettie) Paisley m. Samuel H. Crawford in 1885. Lived at Honey Bend, Ill. Child:

May Esther	555	1886-	
------------	-------	-----	-------	-------	--

173. William Clarence Paisley m. Anna Smeeton. Lived at Ottawa, Ill. Child:

Esther B.	556		d.y.
-----------	-------	-----	-------	--	------

175. John Martin Paisley m. Mattie Spencer. Moved to Eniel, Okla. Children, but no record.

176. Louisa Jane Paisley m. Michael Hampton. Lived at Hillsboro, Ill.

177. Mary Medora Paisley m. George H. Gheen in 1872. Lived at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Ada Elnora	.....	557	.....	1874-1875	
Minnie May	.....	558	.....	1876-1902	
Son	.....	559	.....	1879-1879	
George P.	.....	560	.....	1880-	
Beulah Amanda	....	561	.....	1884-	

178. Julius Paisley m. Mollie Wilson in 1882. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Pearl	562	1883-
Blanche	563	1885-
Albion	564	1887-
Myra	565	1895-

180. DeLaFayette Paisley m. Maggie Ehrnman. Lives in Kansas City, Mo. (See J.R.r. No. 930.) Children:

Rebecca	566	
Grace	567	Trained nurse
Albion	568	

183. Mary Elenor Rankin m. D. Francis Dressor (1827-1914) in 1856. He was a ruling elder in his church. Lived at Reno, Ill. Children:

John Charles	569	1856-1918
James Rufus	570	1858-1925
Emma Alice	571	1859-1860
William Francis	572	1864-
Lucy Jane	573	1866-
Hattie May	574	1868-1869

185. William Foster Rankin m. Dilly Jane Donnell 1865. (See J.R.r. No. 384.) Lived near Donnellson, Ill. Children:

James Alvin	575	1866-1868
Daisy Mary	576	1868-
Ida Filena	577	1870-1905 n.m.

186. Nancy Elizabeth Rankin m. James E. Wafer in 1864. Lived at Greenville, Ill. Child:

James	578	1865-1866
-------------	-----------	-----------

187. Martha Ruhennah Rankin m. Daniel F. Jestes in 1865. Lived at Sorento, Ill. Children:

William Jonathan ..	579	1866-
James E.	580	1867-1926
Joseph C.	581	1871-
Lenuel Frank	582	1872-
Winnie Jane	583	1874-
Hattie Lorena	584	1876-
Sinah Melissa	585	1880-
Loula Ruhennah ...	586	1882-

189. Sinah Melissa Rankin m. Rev. W. Frank File in 1873, a Baptist minister. Lived in latter life in Berkeley, California. Children:

- Edminston Waite ... 587 1874-1891
- Jane Blanche 588 1875-
- James Horace 589 1877-
- Sinah Melissa 590 1879-
- Alice Leona 591 1884-1887
- Inez Rankin 592 1888-1918
- Lois Marie 593 1890-

190. Caroline Woodburn m. W. Sterling Moore, merchant, in 1858. Lived in Greensboro, N. C.

- Cora
- Charles E.

These children were adopted when their parents, Major and Mrs. J. Robert McLean, died.

196. William Thomas Rankin m. Mary Burnsidess in 1871. Lived in High Point, N. C. Children:

- Daisy M. 594 1873-
- William C. 595 1875- d.y.
- Lillie Mary 596 1877-
- Jessie C. 597 1879-
- Nellie 598 1881-
- Charles B. 599 1883-

198. William C. Rankin, teacher and farmer, m. Susan Rankin in 1869, dau. of Persis (See J.R.r. No. 203). Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was an active ruling elder. Children:

- Joseph Gilmer 600 1873-1874
- Lacy H. 601 1875-
- Samuel P. 602 1877-

199. Rev. David Cyrus Rankin, D.D., a beloved Presbyterian minister, m. Daisy Curtis. Lived the latter years of his life in Nashville, Tenn. He was the editor of the missionary periodicals of the Southern Presbyterian Church. While on a tour of the mission fields of the far East, he died in Seoul, Korea, and is buried there. No children.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89965940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathiitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

200. Alice Rankin m. J. M. Towles, son of James M. Towles, in 1876. Lives in Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Lillian	.....	603	.....	1877-	d.y.
Kate	.....	604	.....	1879-	
James	.....	605	.....	1881-	d.y.
Henderson	.....	606	.....	1886-	d.y.
Alice	.....	607	.....	1892-	d.y.

202. Mary J. Rankin m. Prof. Jesse Rankin Wharton in 1867, son of Watson and Malinda Rankin Wharton. Lived in Greensboro. (See W.R.r. No. 105 and W.r. No. 15.) Children:

Henry W.	.....	608	.....	1868-	
Ernest R.	.....	609	.....	1870-1914	n.m.
Lee Gilmer	.....	610	.....	1873-1903	n.m.
Robert H.	.....	611	.....	1879-	

203. Susan Rankin m. William C. Rankin, son of Samuel. (See J.R.r. No. 198.)

206. Cyrus P. Wharton m. first, Eva Rankin in 1875, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Wharton Rankin. (See J.R.r. No. 255); second, Sarah Cornelia Duncan in 1916. Lived in Raleigh, N. C., and was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children by first marriage:

Infant	.....	612	.....	
Infant	.....	613	.....	
Roland Lee	.....	614	.....	1880-1882	

207. Martha R. Wharton m. Jacob Wagner in 1903, son of Daniel. Lives in Gibsonville, N. C.

208. Corinna M. Wharton m. Mike J. Anthony in 1892. Lived near Burlington, N. C.

210. Callie A. Wharton m. R. Montford Huffines in 1903, son of George. Lives at the original Elisha Wharton place. He is a ruling elder in Bethel Presbyterian Church. Child:

Mary W.	615	1906-	
---------	-------	-----	-------	-------	--

211. Augustus L. Rankin m. Susan Hall, sister of Rev. S. O. Hall. Lives in Greensboro, and is an officer in Westminster Church.

217. Joseph Turner Rankin m. Ella Boone in 1893, dau. of Oliver and Livie Pritchett Boone. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Katherine I. 616 1896-
 Mary Frances 617 1899-

220. Belle Rankin m. Victor L. Atkins. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Lucile 618 1911-

222. Charles T. Rankin m. Elma Greeson in 1910. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Elsie 619
 Howard 620
 Fred 621
 Floyd 622
 Mildred 623

223. May Rankin m. Vernon Neese in 1909. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Edna Lucile 624 1911-
 Thomas 625
 William 626
 Elizabeth 627

224. Willie L. Rankin m. D. Ernest Smith in 1912. Lives near Liberty, N. C. Children:

Edith P. 628 1913-
 Hoyet L. 629 1914-
 Cordie Myrtle 630 1917-
 Maxine 631 1922-

225. Mary Wharton Rankin m. Carl C. Jones in 1916. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

J. Ruth 632 1917-
 Thelma L. 633 1918-
 Clyde C. 634 1920-
 C. Leland 635 1922-1928
 J. Rowland 636 1924-
 Evelyn M. 637 1926-
 Edward Rankin 638 1928-

226. Nancy Catherine Donnell m. Daniel Starr. Lived near McLeansville, N. C.

229. Jennie Frances Donnell m. Leven Denny Aydelette, in 1867. Lived six miles northeast of Greensboro. Children:

{Lacy	.....	639	.....	1868-1868
{Oscar	.....	640	.....	1868-1868
Lizzie D.	.....	641	.....	1872-1908
Walter A.	.....	642	.....	1876-
Charles D.	.....	643	.....	1878-1902
Annie F.	.....	644	.....	1880-
Mabel F.	.....	645	.....	1884-1909

231. Mary Elizabeth Donnell m. James H. Shaw in 1883. Lived four miles east of Greensboro. Children:

Perry D.	.....	646	.....	1884-1917
Glenn	.....	647	.....
Roy	.....	648	.....

233. Joseph H. Donnell m. first, Loula West in 1883; second, Polly West in 1902, daughters of James West. Lived six miles northeast of Greensboro. Children by first marriage:

James H.	.....	649	.....	1884-
Pattie Alice	.....	650	.....	1886- d.y.
Max	.....	651	.....	1889-1930
Annie	.....	652	.....	1891-
Richard T.	.....	653	.....	1894-1928
Nannie Ava	.....	654	.....	1896-1916

234. Mary A. Rankin m. Capt. William A. Cumming, son of William M., in 1857. Moved to Wilmington, N. C. Child:

William M.	655	1860-1922
------------	-------	-----	-------	-----------

235. Katie Rankin m. James D. Cumming in 1856, son of Capt. William M. Moved to New York City. Children:

Samuel	.....	656	.....	d., n.m.
James D.	.....	657	.....

236. Martha Rankin m. Rev. Nelson Graves. Have no further record.

240. John D. Donnell, contractor, m. Susan Bencini in 1853. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Robert Henry	.....	658	.....	1854-1855
Frances E.	.....	659	.....	1856-1916
Levi	.....	660	.....	1857-1875

John (Dike)	661	1859-1925
Berta	662	1862-
Susan	663	1863-1864
W. Calvin	664	1865-
Jennie	665	1867-1890
James R.	666	1870-
Thomas	667	1871-
George L.	668	1874-
Harry S.	669	1876-
Annie	670	1879-

242. Bettie Donnell m. J. Sidney Scott in 1851, son of James. Lived in Graham, N. C. Children:

James D.	671	1852-1853
Corinna	672	1855-1928
Jack L.	673	1859-1924
Henry W.	674	1869-

245. Col. William S. Rankin, a lieutenant colonel in the 21st regiment of North Carolina troops in the Confederate Army, m. Millie J. Dick in 1867, dau. of Judge John M. Dick. Lived in Greensboro. No children.

246. Jane N. Rankin m. William P. Wharton in 1856, son of John. (See W.r. No. 49). Lived at the original Watson Wharton place. Children:

Mary	675	1858-1863
Ellen H.	676	1860-1863
Carrie F.	677	1862-
William R.	678	1864-1874
Walter L.	679	1866-
Lizzie	680	1868-1898
Robert Leslie	681	1871-

248. John H. Rankin m. Nannie J. Smith in 1878, dau. of Rankin Smith. (See W.R.r. No. 184.) Lived at Whitsett, N. C. He was an officer in Bethel Presbyterian Church. Children:

Blanche	682	1879-
William C.	683	1882-

249. Emma G. Rankin m. Dr. Cyrus N. Hutchison in 1871. Lived near Charlotte, N. C. Children:

Louis K.	684	.....	1873-
Connor R.	685	.....	1875-1885
Mary Louise	686	.....	1878-1880
Cyrus M.	687	.....	1879-

250. Henrietta M. Rankin m. Samuel W. Hamilton, of Davidson College, N. C.

252. William Henry Rankin, register of deeds for Guilford County for many years, and held other offices, m. Jennie Brown in 1876, dau. of Jesse Brown. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Fleetwood B.	688	.....	1879-
Ethel	689	.....	1882-

253. Nannie A. Rankin m. Alexander Sessoms in 1890, son of Kelly Sessoms, of Cumberland County, N. C. Lived at Bonifay, Fla. No children.

254. Alpheus E. Rankin, merchant, m. Zula Smith in 1878, dau. of Rankin Smith. (See W.R.r. No. 186 and W.r. No. 47.) They celebrated their golden wedding, September, 1928. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C. He is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church there. Children:

Clifton	690	.....	1880-
Claude W.	691	.....	1883-
Zula	692	.....	1885-
Thomas W.	693	.....	1888-
Elizabeth	694	.....	1890-
Mary Lilly	695	.....	1893-

255. Eva L. Rankin m. Cyrus P. Wharton in 1875, son of George and Mary Rankin Wharton. Lived in Raleigh, N. C. (See J.R.r. No. 206.)

257. Loula E. Rankin m. Prof. Drury Lacy Paisley in 1885, son of James and Minerva Wharton Paisley. (See W.r. No. 90.) Lives at Little Rock, Ark. He is a ruling elder in his church. Children:

Lacey	696	.....	1888-
Bessie R.	697	.....	1891-
Thomas	698	.....	1894-
Elsie	699	.....	1896-
Linda	700	.....	1903-

259. Minnie B. Rankin m. Myron G. Newell, merchant, in 1887. Lived in Greensboro, where he is a ruling elder in his church. Children:

Burton M. 701 1890-
 Wharton 702 1893-
 M. Gilbert, Jr. 703 1897-

261. Alice L. Wharton m. William B. Ratliff, and lived in Marion, N. C., where he was a ruling elder in his church. Children:

William W. 704 1876-1877
 John W. 705 1877-
 Jessie E. 706 1883-

262. Mary Wharton m. Rev. William H. Groves, a Presbyterian minister. Lived in Gloucester, Va., and later lived in Salisbury, N. C. Children:

William W. 707 1878-
 Marion H. 708 1884-
 Julia W. 709 1891-

263. Emma J. Wharton m. Prof. Samuel C. Smith, a brother of Rev. Dr. Jacob Henry Smith, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, in which Prof. Smith was a ruling elder. Lived in Greensboro, and later in Salisbury, N. C. No children.

265. Jesse R. Wharton moved to Butte, Mont., and m. Dorcas Elizabeth Noyes in 1886. Lived at Butte, where he was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

Jessie N. 710 1887-1919 n.m.
 Caroline P. 711 1889-
 John C. 712 1890-
 Carrol Clark 713 1896-1896

266. Edward P. Wharton m. first, Ida Murray, in 1889, dau. of Rufus W. Murray; second, Mrs. Attaway Dyer Wharton in 1920, widow of Rev. C. N. Wharton (See W.r. No. 169). Lives in Greensboro, where he is a successful business man, and a ruling elder in Westminster Church. Children by first marriage:

Margaret 714 1890-
 Annie Louise 715 1893-
 Rebecca A. 716 1899-1899
 Ida Murray 717 1904-1911

267. Annie L. Wharton m. Edwin Shaver in 1882. Lived in Salisbury, N. C., where he was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Mary 718 1884-
Edwin 719 1886-1887

268. William S. Wharton went west and m. first, Lillie Wooden in 1895; second, Gussie McIntosh in 1907. Lived at Yokima, Washington. Children by first marriage:

Florence A. 720 1897-
William 721 1898-1919 Died in
[World War

269. Ella F. Rankin m. Julius G. Siler, of Franklin, N. C., and lives at Lavonia, Ga. Children:

Turner R. 722 1884-
Mary W. 723 1886-
Ella F. 724 1888-
Julius Grady, Jr. . . 725 1890-
Linda Lee 726 1892-
Clifton R. 727 1894-
Jesse Richardson . . 728 1896-
Robert P. 729 1899-

273. Millard J. Rankin m. Mollie Piper in 1890. Lives in Gibsonville, N. C., where he is an officer in his church. Children:

Edison T. 730 1891-
Carl E. 731 1892-
Katie 732 1894-1895
Rose 733 1896-
Thornley H. 734 1904-

275. James R. Rankin m. Minnie Rowland in 1892. Lives in Henderson, N. C., and is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

James Rowland 735 1894-
Mildred M. 736 1899-
Whitney G. 737 1902-
Minelle 738 1916-

276. Rev. Samuel M. Rankin, a Presbyterian minister, m. Mary Lee Wharton in 1894, dau. of William D. and Mary Eliza Wharton. (See W.r. No. 171.) Lives in Greensboro.

278. Walter Lacy Rankin m. Jennie E. Robertson in 1902. Lived at Florence, S. C. Child:

Lacey 739

279. Charles Rankin, manufacturer, m. Hattie Sutton, dau. of Judge Thomas H. Sutton. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C., and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church.

280. Henry A. Rankin m. Douglas Evans, dau. of Erasmus Evans. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C. Children:

Samuel C. 740

Henry A., Jr. 741

Douglas E. 742

281. William P. Denny, m. first, Bettie H. Harden in 1851, dau. of Col. John Harden; second, Emeline Hunt in 1860, dau. of B. Y. Hunt. Moved to Winfield, Kan. Children by second marriage:

Anna S. 743 1862-1864

Ella A. 744 1865-

Dora J. 745 1870-

William G. 746 1872-

Emma G. 747 1876-

283. Washington C. Denny m. first, Lizzie Highfill in 1872, dau. of Jerry Highfill; second, Belle Smith in 1883, dau. of Jesse Smith (See W.r. No. 72). Lived in High Point, N. C., and later in Greensboro. He was a ruling elder in Westminster Church. Children by first marriage:

Serena M. 748 1872-

Mary Alice 749 1874-

Callie Velna 750 1877-1904

Olive P. 751 1879-1880

284. Nancy A. Denny m. William N. Rankin in 1862, son of Thomas (See W.R.r. No. 42). Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was a ruling elder. Children:

H. Edward 752 1865-

James 753 1863-1864

285. Thomas D. Denny m. Dora I. Watlington in 1873, dau. of Henry Watlington. Lived near Buffalo Presbyterian Church. Child:

S. Henry 754 1874-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/nu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

286. Hannah Demarius Denny m. Harvey Parks. Moved to Indiana. Children:

- Charles 755
 - William 756
- Have no further record.

287. Maggie L. Denny m. Charles A. McNeeley, son of Thomas McNeeley. Lives just north of Buffalo Presbyterian Church. Children:

- Myrtle 757
- Kate 758
- John 759 d.y.
- Jessie 760
- Edward Rankin 761

(See J.R.r. No. 752). Edward was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. C. A. McNeeley when his mother died.

289. John T. Denny m. first, Sarah McAlister in 1877; second, Katie McMillan in 1894. Lived at Renert, N. C. He was a ruling elder in his church. Children, by first marriage:

- Lacy 762 d.y.
- Alice I. 763 d. aged 2
- Lottie 764 1884- [years
- Lelia 765 1886-
- Kenneth 766 1888-

By second marriage:

- Rebecca 767
- John T., Jr. 768
- Catherine 769
- William M. 770

290. Sarah E. Denny m. Allen Tate, son of Umpstead Tate. Lived in Graham, N. C. Children:

- Adeline 771 1877-
- Robert B. 772 1880-
- Jessie M. 773
- Allen D. 774 1888-
- Sallie Elizabeth 775
- Lillie Ada 776

291. Robert M. Denny m. Catherine S. Evans in 1885, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Milton, N. C. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

- Robert E. 777 1886-
- William C. 778 1888-
- Charles S. 779 1891-
- Kathleen 780 1893-
- Bessie Mae 781 1899-
- Edwin H. 782 1901-
- Ada M. 783 1903-
- Lavine E. 784 1907-

292. Charles H. Denny m. Julia Crafton in 1886. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

- Julia 785
- Charles H., Jr. 786
- Mary R. 787
- Virginia 788

294. Nancy Jane Denny m. Dr. J. W. Griffith in 1882. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

- Walter 789
- Lillian 790

296. Jessie M. Denny m. McBride Holt in 1891. Lives in Graham, N. C., where he is a prominent business man, and a ruling elder in his church. No children.

298. George V. Denny m. first, Carrie Cobb; second, Josephine Pritchett. Lives in New York City. Child by first marriage:

- George V., Jr. 791

300. Lelia Denny m. Edward M. Hendrix in 1885, son of John L. Hendrix. Lived in Greensboro, where he was an officer in the First Presbyterian Church.

301. George Washington Denny, manufacturer, m. Margaret Johnson in 1893, dau. of Raleigh Johnson, of Rockingham County, N. C. Lives in High Point, N. C., and is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

92 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

303. William T. Nelson m. first, Annie Crawley; second, Ellen Finley. Lived in Winston-Salem, N. C., and later in Georgia. No further record.

304. Louisa Nelson m. John Poole. Lived in Virginia. No further record.

306. Col. John N. Irvin m. Emily Minor in 1860, dau. of James Minor. Lived near Reidsville, N. C. Children:

Mary Lavinia	.....	792	.....
William A.	.....	793	.....	-1926 n.m.
Walter J.	.....	794	.....
Minnie Sue	.....	795	.....
Edwin V.	.....	796	.....

308. Laura Walker m. James Walker. Lived in Reidsville, N. C. Children:

Oscar J.	.....	797	.....
William L.	.....	798	.....

309. Cornelia Walker m. George T. Walker. Lived in Reidsville, N. C. Children:

Annie	.....	799	.....
Nettie	.....	800	.....	1869-
Adolphus A.	.....	801	.....	1870-1925
Edward	.....	802	.....
Jasper	.....	803	.....
Sarah	.....	804	.....

310. James M. Wharton, merchant, m. Margaret Armfield in 1864. Lived in Jamestown, N. C., where he was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church.

311. Margaret E. Wharton m. Adam Walker Scott, son of Donnell Scott. Lived just north of Buffalo Presbyterian Church. Children:

James R.	.....	805	.....	d.y.
William Samuel	....	806	.....
Callie V.	.....	807	.....	-1926
Ella	.....	808	.....
Bettie Lee	.....	809	.....

312. William Plummer Wharton m. Ann Eliza Lewis.
Lived just north of Buffalo Church. Children:

Ernest	810	d. aged 17
Robert W.	811	1878-1915 [years
William	812	

313. Mary Jane Wharton m. James H. Motley in 1877.
Lived in Jamestown, N. C. Child:

Mattie

813	1880-1920
-----------	-----------

316. Joseph Wash. Hanner m. Sarah Anderson (1839-1914)
in 1866, dau. of Andrew Anderson. Lives five miles southeast
of Greensboro. Child:

Henry L. 814 1871-

317. Sarah Hanner m. James Robert Paisley in 1869, son
of William A. Paisley. Lived six miles southeast of Greensboro.
Children:

Hattie R.	815	1870-
Carlton V.	816	1873-
Wade H.	817	1876-1897
Ursa R.	818	1880-

318. Ruth A. Hanner m. James Robert Paisley in 1882, son
of William A. Paisley. Lived southeast of Greensboro. Child:

Viola J. 819 1889-

321. Susan Hanner m. John C. Dick in 1878, son of James
Dick. Lives near McLeansville, N. C. They celebrated their
golden wedding anniversary in 1928. Children:

Adger V.	820	1879-
Beulah	821	1881-
Joseph S.	822	1883-
{Bessie J.	823	1886-
{Leslie J.	824	1886-1887
May L.	825	1889-
Annie B.	826	1892-
J. Lawson	827	1895-
Hattie I.	828	1898-

322. Julia A. Hanner m. Julius A. Kirkman in 1909. Lives
five miles southeast of Greensboro.

324. Samuel H. Hanner m. Rosa Kirkman, dau. of Andrew
Kirkman, Esq. Lived five miles southeast of Greensboro.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-goo

FIFTH GENERATION

328. Ann Carey Donnell m. William Holliday in 1878.
Lives at Belton, Texas. Children:

Missouri	829	1879-1924
Tennyson	830	1882-1883
Attie May	831	1884-
Blanche L.	832	1887-
Sam D.	833	1889-1890
Kathleen	834	1893-
Margaret	835	1896-

329. John Rankin Donnell, merchant and member of House
of Representatives in 1931, m. Callie Farquhar. Lives in Hills-
boro, Texas. Children:

Eva	836	1885-1887
Max Thurston	837	1889-
Earl Roe	838	1891-
Verna Ophelia	839	1892-
Francis Cary	840	1893-1893

333. Annie Donnell m. Emmitt Buchanan, son of George.
Lives four miles east of Greensboro. Children:

Margaret	841	
Nellie	842	
Flora	843	
Gay	844	
Gertrude	845	
George	846	

336. Naomi Parks Rankin m. John E. Harkey in 1897.
Lives near Charlotte, N. C. Children:

Willie Louise	847	1899-
Sarah Myrtle	848	1901-
Katherine Ileta	849	1903-
Annie Parks	850	1905-
Ralph Lee	851	1908-
Rankin	852	
Charles Scott	853	

337. Charles Wade Rankin m. Sarah Pearl Alexander in
1916, dau. of C. P. Alexander. Lives near Charlotte, N. C. Child:
Catherine Jane 854 1920-

338. Joseph Larkin Rankin m. Eunice Kirkpatrick in 1909, dau. of J. Walker Kirkpatrick. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

Joseph L., Jr. 855 1910-
James K. 856 1914-

339. William Walter Rankin, Jr., A.M., Professor of Mathematics in Duke University, m. Ella A. Lambert in 1920, dau. of Col. Frank Lambert, of Thomasville, N. C. Lives in Durham, N. C. Children:

William Walter III 857 1922-
Eleanor L. 858 1924-

340. Dr. Pressly Robinson Rankin, physician, m. Frances Catherine McAuley in 1913, dau. of James A. McAuley. Lives at Mt. Gilead, N. C. Children:

Catherine M. 859 1914-
Pressly Robinson, Jr. 860 1920-

345. Mary McLean m. J. E. Mills. Lives in Texas. Several children, but have no further record.

346. Olive McLean m. J. B. McPeters. Lives at Corinth, Miss. Child:

James Robert 861 d., n.m.

351. Robert McLean m. and lives in Corinth, Miss.

354. Robert Lee McLean m. in Jackson, Tenn., where he lived. Children:

Milton 862
Helen 863

355. Rev. Charles E. McLean, a Presbyterian minister, m. Lois Lee McKown in 1910. Lives in Stanford, Ky., where he is pastor. Children:

Lois Eloise 864 1911-
Charlotte E. 865 1913-
Charles E., Jr. 866 1915-
Mary Ella 867 1917
Catherine Louise . . . 868 1920-
Robert William 869 1924-
Carolyn Lee 870 1926-

357. Daisy Eloise McLean m. Frank L. Sitton in 1913.
Lives in Rowland, N. C. Children:

Frank Lee, Jr.	871	.....	1914-1915
Ella J.	872	.....	1915-
Louise M.	873	.....	1917-
Robert M.	874	.....	1918-
Anna Kathryn	875	.....	1920-
Victor Lee	876	.....	1921-
Leila	877	.....	1923-
Peggy Jane	878	.....	1924-

361. Lillian Myrtle McMasters m. T. J. H. McLeod. Lived in Hillsboro, Texas.

362. Bessie McMasters m. Thomas D. Sherwood, a merchant. Lives in Greensboro.

363. H. Clayton McMasters m. Claude Vaughn. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Myrtle Maurine	879	.....	1904-
Louise Scott	880	.....	1906-

364. W. Clyde McMasters m. first, Emma Webb; second, Ora Ayleen Perry. Lives in Southwest Texas. Children by first marriage:

Myrtle Juanita	881	.....	1908-
Credella May	882	.....	1912-

372. Nancy Abigail Donnell m. Rev. William W. McG. Barber in 1862. Lives in Windsor, Ill. Child:

Ida Jane	883	1862-
---------------	-----	-------	-------

374. John Michael Donnell m. Mary A. Gresham in 1866. Lives in Portland, Ore. Children:

Sarah Serena	884	.....	1868-1886
Myrtle E.	885	.....	1870-
Thomas G.	886	.....	1873-
Aletha A.	887	.....	1874-
Cora Maggie	888	.....	1877-
Dora	889	.....	d. aged 7

375. George Wilson Donnell m. Nancy E. Wheeler in 1867. Lived at Shelbyville, Ill. Children:

Harley E. 890
 Nelly J. 891 d.
 Harry 892

377. James Gordon Donnell m. Mary A. Hill in 1867.
 Lived at Flint, Mich. Children:

Calvin Ulysses 893 1869-
 Inez 894 1875-

378. Sarah Ellen Donnell m. B. Frank McLean in 1885,
 son of Thomas McLean, of Tennessee. Lived at Donnellson, Ill.

380. Mary Jane Donnell m. Henry C. Hawkins (1845-1910)
 in 1867. Lives in Donnellson, Ill.

381. Thomas Eston Donnell m. Jennie Smith (1859-1909)
 in 1884. Lived at Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Carson C. 895 1885-
 * Isabella 896 1894-
 Winifred 897 1899-

382. Nancy Jane Donnell m. Adlia Manson Boyd in 1858,
 son of James H. Boyd. Lived at Ottawa, Kan., number 606 Sycamore
 Street. Children:

Abner Hall 898 1859-1922
 Annie B. 899 1861-
 Lola May 900 1863-
 Elizabeth Eva 901 1866-1877

383. Minerva Ann Donnell m. Joseph H. Boyd in 1858,
 son of Alfred Boyd. Lived at Palmer, Ill. Children:

John A. 902 1859-
 James Azel 903 1861-
 Adlia Milner 904 1863-
 Olive Louella 905 1865-
 Otis Henry 906 1869-1870
 Ewing D. 907 1873-
 Omer Calvin 908 1874-
 Flossie Alberta 909 1880-
 Rella 910 1885-

384. Della Jane Donnell m. first, William Foster Rankin
 in 1865, son of James Edminston Rankin; second, James K.
 McLean in 1872, son of John M. McLean, Esq. Lived in Donnell-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

son, Ill., and later in Florence, Kan. Children by first marriage:
(See J.R.r. No. 185).

385. Laura Melissa Donnell m. Dr. John B. Carey in 1869.
Lived at Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Celesta	911	
Al. B.	912	
Katie	913	
Addie	914	d.y.

386. Fila Donnell m. George Holmes. Lived in Donnellson,
Iowa. Children:

Laura	915
Ida	916

387. Ida Donnell m. William Benjamin. Lived at Donnell-
son, Iowa. Children:

Daisy	917	Teacher
Laura	918	
Rosalie	919	
Earl	920	
Alvin	921	
_____	922	

388. George Donnell m. Mary Cole. Lives at Donnellson,
Iowa. Children:

Otto	923
Laura M.	924

389. John Donnell m. Ola Riggs. Lived at Lincoln, Ill.
Children:

Morris	925
_____	926
_____	927

390. Thomas Donnell m. Emma Spilkey. Lives at Donnell-
son, Iowa. Children:

Ethel	928
Orion	929

391. Martha Donnell m. John Ehrnman. Lived at Marshall,
Mo. Children:

Maggie	930
Rebbie	931

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

392. James Barber Donnell m. and moved to Memphis, Mo.
Child:

Agnes 932

393. Rebecca Donnell m. Thomas Butler. Lived at Donnellson, Iowa. Children:

Blanche 933

Charles 934

Thomas 935

394. William Donnell m. Lizzie Butler. Moved to Denver, Colorado.

395. Marie Jane Donnell m. Guy W. Hamilton. Moved to Denver, Colo. Children:

Guy W., Jr. 936

Edgar 937

Lester 938

Sarah 939

396. Emma Donnell m. Mr. Wolf. Lived at Donnellson, Iowa. Four children, but have no record.

399. Rebecca Ellen Finley m. John Cruthis in 1861. Lived at Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Martha Jane 940 1862-

Nancy Dorinda 941 1867-

Emory 942

400. Deliverance Ann Finley m. Elmer Denny, son of James, Jr., and grandson of James, Sr. Lived at Sorento, Ill. Children:

Ledger 943

Anna 944

Cordia 945

Walter 946

George 947

Chalmers 948

402. George William Finley m. first, Memphis Ann Clark; second, Louanna Hoover. Lived at Sorento, Ill. Children, by first marriage:

Gertrude 949 d.y.

Della 950

John 951 1876-1901 n.m.

100 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

By second marriage:

May 952 d.y.
Clarence 953

403. John Finley m. Ella Hall. Lived at Salem, Ore. Children:

Frank 954
Marie 955
John Delvin 956

406. M. Scott Finley m. Alvira Ann Hall in 1884. Lives at Pittsburg, Kan. Children:

Miles Rush 957 1887-
Leona G. 958 1895-
Opal 959 1903-
Ermal Scott 960 1905-
Mariel L. 961 1914-1914

407. Emory Hill m. Ella Harrison in 1879. Lives at Lady Smith, Wis. Children:

Guy 962
Elmore 963
Roy H. 964

408. Margaret E. Hill m. Charles A. Nelson in 1887. Lives at Red Wing, Minn. Children:

Belle R. 965 1888-1891
H. Vern 966 1890-

414. John Nicols m. twice. Lived in Russellville, Ark. Several children, but no further record.

415. Tennessee Nicols m. Thomas J. Michael in 1882. Lived at Fillmore, Ill. Children:

Nellie Belle 967 1883-
Lizzie May 968 1885-1890
Effie Jane 969 1887-
Henry Victor 970 1889-
Rosa Ella 971 1891-
Fred Laws 972 1893-
George Wesley 973 1897-

416. Emma McAdoo m. Mike Hampton. No further record.

417. Hannah McAdoo m. Richard White. Lives at Galesburg, Ill. Child:
 Charles 974
418. John B. McAdoo m. Monta Norton, and moved to Kansas. No further record.
419. William P. McAdoo m. first, Emma Poland; second, Cornelia Plant. Lived in Donnellson, Ill. Children:
 Bertie 975 d.y.
 William P., Jr. 976
420. Lizzie McAdoo m. Mr. Meyers. Nothing further known.
421. Lucy McAdoo m. Dick McLean. No further record.
422. William Nelson Potter m. Edna Z. Johnson in 1867. Lived in Greenville, Ill. Children:
 James 977
 Dora Donnell 978
 Isabelle 979 d.y.
 Flora 980
 Robert 981
423. Anna Potter m. Robert Forsyth in 1868. Lives in Mobile, Ala. Children:
 Lena Potter 982
 Frederick W. 983
 Robert Stanley 984
430. Harriet McCulloch m. Mr. Cock. Lived at Primrose, Iowa.
433. Joel McCulloch m. Miss Cock. Lived at Primrose, Iowa.
435. Mary Paisley m. Mr. Cole. Lived at Primrose, Iowa.
439. William Paisley m. Miss Peace. Lived at Primrose, Iowa.
441. Frank Paisley m. Addie Hopper. Lives at Donnellson, Illinois.
442. Horace Paisley m. Hattie Brooks. Lived at Donnellson, Illinois. Children:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065949173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

102 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Georgia	985
Robert	986
Harrison	987
Mabel	988
Elizabeth	989

443. Anna Paisley m. Theron Stevens. Lived at Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Stanley	990
_____	991

445. W. Orion Paisley, newspaper owner and editor, m. Georgia Oldham, 1891. Lives at Marion, Ill. Child:

Oldham	992	1893-
--------------	-----------	-------

448. Harriet Libby m. Frank Gwynn. Lives at Donnellson, Ill. Children, but no record.

450. Rose Libby m. Charles Burnes. Lives at Donnellson, Ill.

452. William Libby m. Miss Thacker. Lives in Coffeen, Ill.

455. Henry Boyd m. Lives at Lincoln, Ill., but no further record.

456. Dora Boyd m. Mr. Dearborn. Lives in Evanston, Ill. Children:

_____	993
_____	994

458. Elizabeth Frances Paisley m. George E. McCaslin in 1880. Lives in Donnellson, Ill. Child:

Josie Irene	995	1886-
-------------------	-----------	-------

460. Joseph Rankin Paisley m. Jennie Tratt in 1895. Lives at number 4404 Lindell Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Children:

George Francis	996	1898-
Lillian Estelle	997	1902-
Joseph David	998	1906-

461. Jennie Blackmon m. James Madison Truitt. Lived in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Ida	999	1873-	Music
Earl	1000	1875-1910	[teacher

463. Orville B. Blackmon m. Lucrecia Cress in 1874. Lived at Dixon, Ill. Children:

Gertrude 1001
 George 1002
 Cress 1003 1876-1898
 Crete 1004

464. Horace Bromwell Hunt m. Lizzie Weibazahn in 1881. Lived at Polo, Ill. Child:

Jennie 1005 1882-

465. Helen Hunt m. Benjamin F. Boyd in 1883. Lived at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Lloyd H. 1006 1884-
 Orville Jean 1007 1886-
 Benjamin H. 1008 1890-

468. John Meek Whitehead, lawyer, m. first, Lavinia F. Barrows in 1881; second, Juliet Claire Thorp in 1919. Lived at Jamesville, Wis. Children by first marriage:

Louise 1009 1882-1883
 Phillip B. 1010 1884-
 Dorothy May 1011 1887-

469. Rev. Jacob P. Whitehead, a Presbyterian minister, m. first, Lucy Porter in 1883; second, Sarah Immigart. Lived at Pikeville, Ky., where he was pastor. Children by first marriage:

Mary Elizabeth 1012 1884-
 Charles E. P. 1013 1886-

472. Joel Barber Whitehead m. Emma A. Leach in 1890. Lives at Rockford, Ill. Children:

Ruth 1014 1892-1904
 Grace 1015 1893-1893
 Loren Leach 1016 1897-

474. Mary Whitehead m. Arthur W. Cole in 1895. Lives at Haverford, Pa. Children:

Grace May 1017 1896- Teacher
 Charles W. 1018 1903-

475. Mattie Whitehead m. Prof. W. S. Harris in 1901. Lives at Alhambra, Calif. Children:

John Whitehead .. 1019 1906-1906
 Baty Girt 1020 1914-1914

104 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

476. Anna Paisley m. Ed B. Hess in 1900. Lived at Wilt, Ill.
477. Ethel Paisley m. Joseph McDavid in 1903. Lived at Litchfield, Ill. Later at Phoenix, Arizona. Child:
Josephine Ethel ... 1021 1901-
479. Margaret Paisley m. Dr. Orville Harry Brown in 1907. Lives at St. Louis, Mo. Child:
Sarah Margaret ... 1022 1912-
481. George H. Donnell m. Ora D. Baker in 1890. Lives at Snohomish, Wash. Children:
Georgia M. 1023 1892-
Hollis Calvin 1024 1894-
Marjorie E. 1025 1896-
William Howard .. 1026 1898-
482. Charles Robert Donnell m. Jennie M. Waite in 1887. Lives at Portland, Ore. Children:
Olive S. 1027 1888-
Jennie Catherine .. 1028 1889-
483. James Greer Donnell m. Loula R. Douglas in 1886. Lives at Hutchinson, Kan.
484. Mary E. Donnell m. James S. Oldham in 1901. Lives at Leoti, Kan. Child:
James Donnell 1029 1903-
485. Clara Olive Donnell m. Frank W. Austin in 1891. Lives at Portland, Ore. Children:
Mabel O. 1030 1892-
Gladys E. 1031 1897-
488. Bertha Paisley m. Seymour D. Benedict in 1910. Lives in Fayetteville, N. Y. Children:
Darwin Paisley 1032
Robert 1033
493. Orrie M. Gannon m. Harry Handcock in 1908. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:
Julia Ottie 1034 1910-
Martha May 1035 1912-
Helen Josephine .. 1036 1914-
Edna Gannon 1037 1917-

496. Ione E. Gannon m. Albert Weingand in 1913. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill.

497. Robert P. Gannon m. Catherine Smith in 1911. (See W.r. No. 226.) Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

- Mary Martha 1038 1912-
- George L. 1039 1913-
- Harold F. 1040 1915-
- Robert A. 1041 1919-

499. Robert H. Paisley m. Annie E. Sparks in 1908. Lives at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Children:

- John Calvin 1042 1911-
- Esther Mary 1043 1912-
- James Robert 1044 1916-
- { Grace Beulah 1045 1917-
- { Alice Bertha 1046 1917-1917
- Ernest Hughes 1047 1920-

501. Calvin Denton Paisley m. Julia Ethel Gibson in 1910. Lives at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Children:

- Ralph L. 1048 1916-1916
- Ruth Evelyn 1049 1918-
- Howard Denton ... 1050 1920-

503. Joseph McLean Baker m. Lola Hammock in 1906. Lives in Hillsboro, Ill. Child:

- Margaret May 1051 1916-

505. Abigail Elizabeth McLean m. John Cruickshank in 1881. Lived in Seibert, Colo. Children:

- Ora Jane 1052 1882-
- William Roy 1053 1883-
- Ralph Ernest 1054 1885-
- Luther Leslie 1055 1887-1889
- Cora Anna 1056 1889-
- Dwight Harrison .. 1057 1892-
- Alva Merle 1058 1894-
- Lida Marie 1059 1897-
- Albert Theodore .. 1060 1905-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

106 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

506. Hattie Jane McLean m. Albert Wilson. Lives at Fairfield, Neb. Children:

Ralph 1061
Warren M. 1062 1911-

507. Cornelia McLean m. Charles J. Geyer. Lives at Hastings, Neb. Children:

Gladys Fay 1063 1894-1905
Charles Lamont ... 1064
Glen McLean 1065
Clyde 1066
Herman W. 1067 1905-
William Harold ... 1068 1908-

516. Elbert McLean Hickman m. Emma Beck in 1901. Lives at Terre Haute, Ind. Children:

Chloris Melissa ... 1069 1902-
Kenneth Wilke ... 1070 1904-
Bert Ingalls 1071 1906-
Dorothy Olive 1072 1907-1909

517. Frank Chalmers Hickman m. Hattie Major in 1895. Lives at Coffeen, Ill. Child:

Opal Marie 1073

521. Percy M. Hickman m. Chloris Major in 1913. Lives in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Paul Major 1074 1914-
Ruth Evelyn 1075 1915-
Lois Virginia 1076 1917-

522. Nellie Ava Hickman m. Walter Hope. Lives at Wichita, Kan. Child:

Harland Hickman . 1077 1908-

523. Cynthia Young m. Samuel Rinker. Lives at Kiowa, Kan. Children:

Rose 1078
James 1079 d.y.
Belle 1080
Frank 1081
Arthur 1082
Samuel 1083

524. William Harrison Young m. Mabel Woods in 1910.
Lives at Donnellson, Ill. Child:
Mary Elizabeth ... 1084 1912-
526. Gertrude Young m. Sheridan Emmet Stokes in 1897.
Lives at Ramsey, Ill. Children:
Mildred 1085 1900-
Sheridan Emmet, Jr. 1086 1906-
527. Orville Brown Young m. Lottie Mathewson. Lives at
Donnellson, Ill. Children:
Mabel 1087 1900-1906
Raymond 1088 1901-
Roland 1089 1911-
528. Dr. William Alvin Young, a physician, m. Callie John-
son. Lives at Springfield, Ill. Children:
James 1090 1904-
Paul 1091 1906-
529. Dr. Anthony O. Young, a physician, m. Allie Holt.
Lived in Clayton, Mo.
538. Jennie McCulloch m. Dr. Nelson A. Wright in 1900,
a physician. Lives at Manito, Ill. Children:
Nelson A., Jr. 1092 1901-
Harriet Marilda .. 1093 1904-
540. Warren Powell m. Lois Fox. Lives at Taylorsville, Ill.
Children:
Francis 1094
Howard 1095
.
543. Stewart Young m. Ethyelle Clotfelter in 1900. Lives
at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:
Harold Dwight 1096 1901-
Henrietta Catherine 1097 1904-
545. Adelaide H. Young m. LeRoy E. Wallace in 1903.
Lived at number 1422 S. Harwood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Children:
Lawrence Edwin .. 1098 1904-
Bruce W. 1099 1906-

108 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

547. Samuel Young, Jr., m. Nathalia Warnicke in 1904. Lives at number 917 S. Humphrey Ave., Oak Park, Ill. Children:

Carson 1100 1906-
 Ardyce 1101 1911-1913
 Samuel, III 1102 1913-
 Roland 1103 1921-
 Nathalia 1104 1923-

553. Clara Ella Mitchell m. first, Perry O. Ruland in 1895; second, J. H. McDougall in 1917. Lives in Denver, Colo. Children by first marriage:

Clarence Perry ... 1105 1896-
 Mabel H. 1106 1898-
 George B. 1107 1901-

554. Laura Belle Mitchell m. Henry A. Cardwell in 1917. Lived in Kansas City, Mo.

560. George P. Gheer m. Jewel Hutchins in 1913. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Child:

George Donnell ... 1108 1914-

561. Beulah Amanda Gheer m. Roy Bost in 1909. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Child:

Winifred Louise .. 1109 1910-

562. Pearl Paisley m. Don Nelson in 1906. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Child:

Fenwick 1110 1907-

563. Blanche Paisley m. Guy Longwell in 1907. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Joseph Paisley 1111 1909-
 Edwin Jay 1112 1920-

565. Myra Paisley m. Raymond Creswell in 1911. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Josephine 1113 1912-
 Patricia 1114 1917-

566. Rebecca Paisley m. and moved to Texas. No record.

569. John Charles Dressor m. Hattie Hendricks in 1899. Lived near Greenville, Ill. After his death the family moved to Greely, Colo. Children:

Francis W. 1115 1900-
 Dorothy D. 1116 1902-
 Mary L. 1117 1903-
 John Rankin 1118 1911-

570. James Rufus Dressor m. first, Leona Conkling in 1885; second, Anna Belle McCoy in 1917. Lived in Denver, Colo. Children by first marriage:

Edith A. 1119 1886-
 Mildred 1120 1888-1888
 Margaret 1121 1891-1905
 Donald B. 1122 1909-

572. William Francis Dressor m. Callie Carey in 1892. (See J.R.r. No. 911.) Lives at Reno, Ill. Child:

Laura Mary 1123 1893-

576. Daisy Mary Rankin m. Harry Booth. Lives in San Francisco, Cal. Child:

Donnell B. 1124

579. William Jonathan Jestes m. Sallie Catherine Gill in 1887. Lives at Sorento, Ill. Children:

Irma Eugene 1125 1888-
 Irene L. 1126 1894-
 Bronta Blanche ... 1127 1899-

580. James Edminston Jestes m. Grace B. McCracken in 1891. Lived at Sorento, Ill. Children:

Daisy Floy 1128 1892-
 Freda Marie 1129 1894-
 E. Rankin 1130 1903-

581. Joseph Calvin Jestes m. Lena A. Miller in 1893. Lives at number 6227 Lenox Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Children:

Ulysses A. 1131 1893-
 Franklin Ward ... 1132 1895-1896
 Helen Marguerite . 1133 1898-1899
 Waunita Kathleen. 1134 1902-

582. Lemuel Frank Jestes m. Ida Hayes in 1894. Lives at Sorento, Ill. Children:

Clarence H. 1135 1895-
 Marie Juanita 1136 1900-

110 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Thelma Leone 1137 1902-1914
Ida Lucile 1138 1904-
Mildred 1139 1911-

583. Winnie Jane Jestes m. Winiford J. Evans in 1893.
Lives at Sorento, Ill. Child:
Audrey Gwendolyn 1140 1894-

584. Hattie Lorena Jestes m. George Bert Isaacs in 1896.
Lives at Sorento, Ill. Children:
Dwight Frank 1141 1896-
Ray Thomas 1142 1898-
Albert Merrill 1143 1900-
Orville Jestes 1144 1904-
Virginia Alberta .. 1145 1909-

585. Sinah Melissa Jestes m. Bert Enos Logsdon in 1902.
Lives at Greenville, Ill. Children:
Pauline Alverda .. 1146 1906-
Dorothy Jestes 1147 1910-

586. Lula Ruhennah Jestes m. Henry Richard Hayes in
1902. Lives at Greenville, Ill. Children:
James H. 1148 1903-1921
Geneva Isabelle ... 1149 1908-

589. James Horace File m. Anna Allaway in 1898. Lives
at San Francisco, Cal.

590. Sinah Melissa File m. Dr. F. F. Kitsing. Lives in
Chicago, Ill. Children:
Sinah 1150
Frederick 1151

597. Jessie Cornelia Rankin m. William L. Smith in 1901.
Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:
William Lee, Jr. .. 1152 1902-
Mamie Lillian 1153 1905-

598. Nellie E. Rankin m. Charles Henley. Lives in Char-
lotte, N. C. Children:
Mary Lois 1154 1904-
Frances Leola 1155 1905-

601. Lacy H. Rankin m. Daisy Starr, dau. of John Starr, in 1898. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

William Houston .. 1156 1899-
 Susan Linda 1157 1909-
 Lacy Irvin 1158 1914-

602. Samuel P. Rankin m. Donna Allred, dau. of Jasper Allred, in 1904. Lives near Alamance Church, in which he is a ruling elder. Child:

David Cyrus 1159 1906-

604. Kate Towles m. Robert H. Wharton in 1902, son of Jesse R. and Mary Rankin Wharton. (See J.R.r. No. 611.)

608. Henry W. Wharton m. Nora Graves, dau. of Dr. Graves, of Wilson, N. C. Lives in Greensboro and is a ruling elder in the Church By The Side of The Road. Children:

Harry 1160
 J. Ashby 1161 1898-
 Louise Graves 1162 1915-1930

611. Robert H. Wharton m. Kate Towles (See J.R.r. No. 604). Lives in Greensboro, and is Register of Deeds for Guilford County, and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Katherine T. 1163 1904-
 Robert H., Jr. 1164 1907-1912

641. Lizzie D. Aydelette m. Carlton V. Paisley in 1895, son of James Robert and Susan Hanner Paisley. Lived near McLeansville, N. C. For children see J.R.r. No. 816.

642. Walter A. Aydelette m. Nannie E. Donnell, dau. of William H. and Bettie Wilson Donnell. Lives at Bessemer, Greensboro, and is a ruling elder in the Bessemer Presbyterian Church. Children:

Edith 1165
 Edgar Leslie 1166
 Charles D. (Jack). 1167
 Madge 1168
 Lena 1169
 Walter A., Jr. 1170
 Nannie Elizabeth . 1171
 Grace Douglas 1172

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

112 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

644. Annie F. Aydelette m. Beaty Donnell, son of William H. and Bettie Wilson Donnell. Lives four miles east of Greensboro. Children:

Charles H. 1173

Merritt 1174

645. Mabel F. Aydelette m. Edgar Morris. Lived in Thomasville, N. C. Child:

Donna 1175 d.y.

646. Perry D. Shaw m. Modie Morrison. Lived in Greensboro.

647. Glenn Shaw m. Seymour Holt. Lived in Graham, N. C. Three children. No data.

648. Roy Shaw m. Mamie Jobe, dau. of William A. Jobe. Lives at Bessemer, Greensboro. Children:

Raymond 1176

Clifton 1177

649. James H. Donnell m. Carrie L. Perryman, of Winston-Salem, N. C., in 1910. Lives in Thomasville, N. C., where he is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

Carrie Hobgood ... 1178 1921-

Ella Caldwell 1179 1924-1928

James Harper, Jr.. 1180 1928-

651. Max Donnell m. Clara Kellam, dau. of Henry D. Kellam. Lived east of Greensboro. Children:

Virgie Lee 1181 1916-

Worth 1182 1919-

Clara Edna 1183 1921-1931

Annie May 1184 1924-

652. Annie Donnell m. Charles W. Kellam, son of Henry Kellam, in 1912. Lives five miles east of Greensboro. Children:

Ernest Donnell 1185 1914-

Elmer Wilson 1186 1915-

Bessie E. 1187 1917-

Carl K. 1188 1919-

654. Nannie Ava Donnell m. William R. Poole. Lived six miles east of Greensboro.

655. William M. Cumming m. Susan Cooper of New Castle, Ky., in 1893. Lived in Wilmington, N. C., and was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

William Cooper ... 1189 1895-
 Mary Rankin 1190 1897-
 Kate 1191 1900-
 James D. 1192 1902-1904

657. James D. Cummings m. Ellen ————. Lives in New York City. No further record.

659. Frances E. Donnell m. C. Pilades Albright in 1878. Lived in Graham, N. C. Children:

Charles 1193 d.y.
 Berta M. 1194 1884-

661. John (Dike) Donnell m. first, Mittie Weatherly, 1884; second, Mamie Donnell, 1908, dau. of Thomas B. and Martha Wilson Donnell. Lived in Greensboro. Children by first marriage:

Daisy W. 1195 1885-
 Clara Louise 1196 1888-1910
 John A. 1197 1890-
 Harry H. 1198 1893-
 Mary V. 1199 1896-
 Fannie Sue 1200 1899
 Mittie 1201 1903-

662. Berta Donnell m. Adger G. Alexander, son of Rev. James C. Alexander. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Calvin Don 1202
 Robert L. 1203
 Lizzie Sue 1204 1889-1890

664. Capt. William Calvin Donnell m. Irene Tysor, dau. of Edwin Tysor, of Chatham County, N. C. Lives in Sanford, N. C. Children:

W. Calvin, Jr. 1205
 Pearl 1206 d.y.
 Edwin T. 1207
 Conrad 1208
 Emma Grace 1209
 Francis 1210
 Olive Thomas 1211

114 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

666. James R. Donnell m. Carrie Haithecock in 1895. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

James R., Jr. 1212 1898-1900
 Carrie M. 1213 1901-1902

667. Thomas Donnell m. and moved to Stephenville, Texas.

668. George L. Donnell m. Zulah Stratford, dau. of Webb Stratford. Lives number 12 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N. C. Children:

Edith 1214
 Marguerite 1215
 Lucile 1216
 Stratford 1217
 Zulah 1218

669. Harry S. Donnell m. Edith Sanders in 1908. Lives in Greensboro, N. C., where he is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Dorothy Mae 1219 1911-
 Harry S., Jr. 1220 1914-

670. Annie Donnell m. Robert B. Tate, son of Allen and Sarah Denny Tate. (See J.R.r. No. 772.) Lives in Graham, N. C. Child:

Donnell 1221 1911-

672. Corinna Scott m. R. S. Hunter. Lived in Graham, N. C. Children:

Scott 1222 1875-
 Cornelius 1223 1877-
 Robert Eugene 1224 1879-
 Clyde H. 1225 1881-
 French 1226 1883-

673. Jack L. Scott, manufacturer, m. Fannie Brady, of Davidson College, N. C., in 1884. Lived in Graham, N. C. He was a ruling elder in his church and member of the State Senate several terms, and held other positions of trust. Children:

Bessie 1227 1885-
 Don E. 1228 1887-
 Ione 1229 1889-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89965940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

John L. 1230 1892-
 Blanche 1231 1894-
 Rebecca 1232 1896-1918

674. Henry W. Scott, manufacturer, m. first, Fannie Holt, dau. of Col. L. Banks Holt, in 1893; second, Claire Turner in 1915. Lives in Graham, N. C., and is a ruling elder in his church. Children, by first marriage:

Edwin H. 1233 1894-1927

By second marriage:

Henry W., Jr. 1234 1916-
 Bettie 1235 1918-

677. Carrie F. Wharton m. Walter L. Lindsey in 1885, son of Prof. Archibald Lindsey. Lives in Greensboro. He was an officer in Bethel Church. Child:

Lessie Norma 1236 1886-

679. Walter L. Wharton m. Susan Johnston of Woodleaf, N. C., in 1891. Lives at the original Watson Wharton homestead. He is a ruling elder in Bethel Church. Children:

Edna 1237 1892-
 Gertrude 1238 1894-1896

680. Lizzie Wharton m. Dr. Lacy D. Wharton in 1895, a physician, son of William and Mary Eliza Wharton. (See W.r. No. 170.) Child:

William Lacy 1239 1895-

681. Rev. Robert Leslie Wharton, D.D., a Presbyterian minister, m. Anne E. Ramsey, of Durham, N. C., in 1902. He is a missionary to Cuba, and is in charge of the College at Cardenas, Cuba. Children:

Elizabeth Hall 1240 1904-
 Anne Rankin 1241 1906-
 Josephine Douglas . 1242 1908-
 Robert Leslie, Jr. . . 1243 1910-

682. Blanche Rankin m. Dr. J. Vance Dick in 1910, a physician, son of John S. and Pandora Wharton Dick. (See W.r. No. 271.) Lives in Gibsonville, N. C.

683. William Calvin Rankin m. Ophelia Howell, of Goldsboro, N. C., in 1908. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:

Douglas 1244 1911-

687. Cyrus M. Hutchison m. first, Nannie Irene Alexander (1879-1909) in 1898; second, Martha Alexander in 1910, daughters of W. W. Alexander. Lives near Charlotte, N. C., and is a ruling elder in Carmel Presbyterian Church. Children, by first marriage:

Conner Rankin 1245 1899-
 Herbert Alexander 1246 1900-1911
 { Shelton Morrison .. 1247 1902-
 } Milton N. 1248 1902-1903
 Mary Irene 1249 1904-1912
 Cyrus K. 1250 1906-

By second marriage:

Martha Mae 1251 1911-
 Joseph Watson . . . 1252 1913-
 Frederick Graham. 1253 1916-
 Raeford William .. 1254 1918-

688. Fleetwood B. Rankin m. Mrs. Isabel Glover Tillinghast, 1924. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C.

689. Ethel Rankin m. Alfred Summers. Lives north of Buffalo Church. Children:

Louise 1255 1906-
 William Kelly 1256 1907-
 Sarah Linda 1257 1910-
 James Randall 1258 1912-
 Fleetwood Kent . . . 1259 1915-
 Mary Willard 1260 1917-
 Virginia Rankin .. 1261 1926-

690. Clifton Rankin m. Jennie McKethan in 1911. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C. He is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church.

691. Claud W. Rankin m. Lola Bruton in 1912. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C., and is an officer in his church. Children:

Claud W., Jr. 1262 1914-
 Louisa B. 1263 1916-

693. Thomas W. Rankin m. Coma McCaskell in 1928, dau. of Hon. A. L. McCaskell. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C., where he is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church.

694. Elizabeth Rankin m. Hector M. McKethan in 1913. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C. He is an officer in his church. Children:

Cecelia 1264 1921-
 Mary Rankin 1265 1923-
 Hector M., Jr. 1266 1926-

695. Mary Lilly Rankin m. Arthur E. Ritch in 1919. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

Mary Elizabeth ... 1267 1920-
 Arthur E., Jr. 1268 1925-

696. Lacey Paisley m. William F. Scobey in 1914. Lives in Warren, Ark. Child:

Frances 1269 1921-

697. Bessie R. Paisley m. Col. Isaac P. Shelby in 1925. Lives in Little Rock, Ark.

698. Thomas Paisley, druggist, m. Jewell Blackwell in 1922. Lives in Little Rock, Ark. Child:

Julia Ann 1270 1928-

699. Elsie Paisley m. Noyce B. Livingston in 1918. He is a geologist. Lives in Dallas, Texas. Children:

Noyce B., Jr. 1271 1920-
 Paisley L. 1272 1923-

700. Linda Paisley m. Hugh N. Leiper in 1919. Lives at Hope, Ark. Children:

Margery S. 1273 1923-
 Linda Loula 1274 1929-

701. Burton M. Newell m. Grace Vogel in 1920. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Burton M., Jr. 1275 1921-
 Robert V. 1276 1923-

703. Myron Gilbert Newell, Jr., m. Marya Noble in 1923. Lives in Greensboro, N. C.

118 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

705. John Wharton Ratliff m. first, Bernice Rivers in 1906; second, Abigail Smyth in 1918, of Belfast, Ireland. Lives in Seattle, Washington.

706. Jessie Ratliff m. William J. Morgan. Lives in Marion, North Carolina.

707. William W. Groves m. Mary Sutton in 1905. Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

708. Dr. Marion H. Groves m. Lelia DePuy in 1908. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. Child:

Lelia D. 1277

711. Caroline P. Wharton m. John E. Wild in 1914. Lives in Butte, Mont. Children:

Elizabeth 1278 1915-

Jessie W. 1279 1918-

Pauline 1280 1920-

John E., Jr. 1281 1921-

712. John C. Wharton m. Winnifred Williams in 1925. Lives at Gibbons, Mont.

714. Margaret Wharton m. Martin F. Douglas in 1914, a lawyer, son of Judge Robert M. Douglas. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Edward W. 1282 1915-

Jessie M. 1283 1918-

Margaret 1284 1920-

715. Annie Louise Wharton m. Dr. Walter F. Cole in 1917, a physician. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Walter F., Jr. 1285 1918-

Annie Louise 1286 1919-

Katherine 1287 1925-

720. Florence A. Wharton m. Marcus W. Price in 1930. Lives in St. Augustine, Fla.

722. Turner R. Siler m. Loula Griffin in 1918. Lives in Anderson, S. C.

723. Mary W. Siler m. William L. Higdon in 1924. Lives in Franklin, N. C.

724. Ella F. Siler m. Dr. J. M. Freeman in 1924. Lives at Lavonia, Ga.

725. Julius Grady Siler, Jr., m. Mary Wilbanks. Lives at Highlands, N. C. Children:

Dorothy 1288

Julius G., III 1289

Mary Jane 1290 1927-

726. Linda Lee Siler m. Col. C. S. Adams in 1922. Lives in Davisboro, Ga.

727. Clifton R. Siler m. Elizabeth ————. Lives at Gastonia, N. C. Child:

Betty Rankin 1291 1930-

728. Jesse Richardson (Jack) Siler m. Mrs. Leila Frizzell in 1921. Lives at Gastonia, N. C.

731. Prof. Carl E. Rankin m. Louise Goodwin, dau. of Dr. E. McK. Goodwin, of Morganton, N. C., in 1922. Lives in Canton, China, where he is a professor in Lingnan University. Child:

Edward McK. 1292 1930-

733. Rose Rankin m. Joseph E. Bostic in 1925. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Child:

Helen E. 1293 1927-

735. James Rowland Rankin m. Charlotte Knutzen, dau. of Theodor Knutzen, of Richmond, Va., in 1916. Lives in Detroit, Mich. Children:

Robert T. 1294 1917-

Werner R. 1295 1919-

736. Mildred M. Rankin m. Carey Lassiter in 1920. Lives in Raleigh, N. C.

739. Lacey Rankin m. Baxter H. Harwell in 1927. Lives in Florence, S. C. Child:

Lacy Rankin 1296 1929-

740. Samuel C. Rankin m. Frances H. Champion, 1931.

744. Ella A. Denny m. J. S. Lawrence in 1888. Lives at Rock, Kan.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

120 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

745. Dora J. Denny m. F. L. Kershner in 1904. Lives in Winfield, Kan.

746. William G. Denny m. Mary May in 1899. Lives at Winfield, Kan. Children:

William C. 1297 1900-
Reba M. 1298 1901-
Gladys M. 1299 1905-

747. Emma G. Denny m. O. E. Hollowell in 1903. Lives in Winfield, Kan.

748. Serena M. Denny m. Robert O. Gamble in 1894. Lives in Summerfield, N. C. Children:

Robert Denny 1300 1896-
John Hunter 1301 1898-
Charles Bascom ... 1302 1899-
Ernest W. 1303 1904-
Richard Lee 1304 1906-
Ruth 1305 1913-

749. Mary Alice Denny m. John W. Crews in 1902. Lives in Summerfield, N. C. Children:

Theodore Denny .. 1306 1904-
Frederick W. 1307 1909-
John William, Jr. . 1308 1912-
Ralph Newton 1309 1915-
Mary Kathleen 1310 1918-1918

750. Callie Velna Denny m. Virgil O. Lowe in 1903. Lived in High Point, N. C.

752. H. Edward Rankin m. first, Mrs. Araminta Clayton Kime in 1896; second, Annie Foust in 1909. Lives near Alamance Church, in which he is a ruling elder. Children by first marriage:

N. Eugene 1311 1896-
T. Clyde 1312 1900-
D. Dwight 1313 1904-
Edward Rankin .. 1314 1906-

Edward's mother died when he was a babe and he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. McNeely. (See J.R.r. No. 287.)

757. Myrtle McNeely m. William S. Moore in 1914, son of William and Ladosca Scott Moore. Lives just north of Greensboro. Children:

- Mary Margaret ... 1315 1915-1931
- Myrtle Maxie 1316 1919-
- Lou Wallace 1317 1925-

760. Jessie McNeely m. Milton C. Foust. Lives near Buffalo Church, in which Mr. Foust is a ruling elder. Children:

- Charles Robert 1318 1919-
- Milton McNeely ... 1319 1922-

761. Edward Rankin McNeely m. Annie Ola Simpson 1931, dau. of H. C. Simpson. Lives in Greensboro.

765. Lelia Denny m. J. C. Hill. Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

- Carson 1320 1911-
- John D. 1321 1915-
- Nancy H. 1322 1918-

766. Kenneth Denny m. Alva Weedon in 1913. Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

- Sarah M. 1323
- Charlotte 1324

769. Catherine Denny m. William H. Horne in 1928. Lives in Raleigh, N. C.

771. Adeline Tate m. Charles Tarpley. Lives in Salisbury, N. C. Children:

- Francis D. 1325 1900-
- Charles, Jr. 1326
- Bessie T. 1327 1908-
- Sarah 1328

772. Robert B. Tate m. first, Della Moore in 1901, dau. of W. C. Moore; second, Annie Donnell in 1909, dau. of John D. Donnell (See J.R.r. No. 670). Lives in Graham, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

- Robert D. 1329 1902-
- Alyne M. 1330 1905-

By second marriage:

- Donnell 1331 1911-

773. Jessie M. Tate m. Clinton Batson. Lives in Greenville, S. C. Children:

Elizabeth Irven ... 1332
 Jessie Lee 1333
 Charles 1334
 Lily Addie 1335
 Alline Grace 1336

774. Allen D. Tate m. Grace Snider. Lives in Graham, N. C. Children:

Virginia 1337 1911-
 Gene 1338 1914-
 Grace D. 1339 1918-
 Allen D., Jr. 1340 1924-

775. Sarah Elizabeth Tate m. Samuel G. Moore. Lives in Burlington, N. C. Child:

Allen D. 1341 1904-

776. Lillie Ada Tate m. Charles Frazier. Lives in Spencer, N. C. Children:

Carrie 1342
 Ophelia A. 1343
 Cornelia E. 1344
 Charles, Jr. 1345
 John Allen 1346

777. Robert E. Denny m. Catherine Cavit. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Robert E., Jr. 1347
 Catherine Anne ... 1348
 Betsy C. 1349
 Sheridan Cavit 1350 1928-

778. William C. Denny m. Kitty M. Robinson in 1928. Lives in Baltimore, Md.

779. Charles S. Denny m. Elenor G. Dodge in 1924. Lives in Tampa, Fla.

780. Kathleen Denny m. Walter A. Buchanan in 1922. Lives in Welch, W. Va. Children:

Walter A., Jr. 1351
 Kathleen S. 1352

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

781. Bessie Mae Denny m. William A. White in 1924.
Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:

Elizabeth S. 1353 1925-

785. Julia Denny m. Jasper K. Carter in 1921. Lives in
Danville, Va. Children:

Julia C. 1354

J. Kenneth 1355

Ann Read 1356

Charles E. 1357

786. Charles H. Denny, Jr., m. Helen L. Skipper in 1927.
Lives in Lakeland, Fla.

787. Mary R. Denny m. Lawrence G. Wilson in 1930, son
of J. F. Wilson, of Durham, N. C. Lives in Danville, Va.

788. Virginia Denny m. John E. McGregor in 1929. Lives
in Tampa, Fla.

789. Walter Griffith m. Alice West, dau. of James H. West.
Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Charles Wesley 1358

Walter, Jr. 1359

790. Lillian Griffith m. Robert T. Travis. Lives in Winston-
Salem, N. C. Children:

Margaret 1360 d.y.

Jennie E. 1361

Robert T., Jr. 1362

791. George V. Denny, Jr., m. Mary Yellott. Lives in New
York City. Child:

Mildred 1363

792. Mary Lavinia Irvin m. H. T. Martin in 1883. Lives
in Greensboro. Children:

Agnes V. 1364

Eva M. 1365

Clarence A. 1366 1897-

794. Walter J. Irvin, merchant, m. Cornie Burnett. Lives
in Reidsville, N. C. Child:

Walter J., Jr. 1367

124 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

795. Minnie Sue Irvin m. Oscar Hockett. Lives in Richmond, Va.

796. Edwin V. Irvin m. Neppie Newell. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:
Newell 1368 -1930

797. Oscar J. Walker m. Minnie Kluge in 1888. Lives in Danville, Va. Children:

Agnes E. 1369 1890-
Sarah Louise 1370 1894-
Annie K. 1371 1903-

798. William L. Walker m. Sallie Parish. Lived in Reidsville, N. C. Children:

Eugene P. 1372 1891-
Wilmer L. 1373 1895-

800. Nettie Walker m. Joseph St. Piere. Lives at Pomona, Calif. Children:

Joseph 1374 1902-
Florence 1375 1905-
Dorothy 1376 1907-
Arwyne 1377 1910-
Alberta 1378 1912-
Josephine 1379 1914-
Jacquelyn 1380 1916-
George Walker 1381 1918-

801. Adolphus A. Walker m. Lucy Saunders. Lived in Reidsville, N. C. Children:

Hunter 1382 1909-
Bruce 1383 1911-
Adolphus 1384 1914-
Gordon 1385 1918-

802. Edward Walker m. Florence Eubanks. Lives in Macon, Ga. Child:

Katherine 1386 1905-

803. Jasper Walker m. Hattie Culbertson. Lives in Gastonia, N. C. Children:

Edwin 1387 1905-
Culbertson 1388 1907-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

806. William Samuel Scott m. Ella Nora Schoolfield, dau. of Daniel G. Schoolfield. (See W.R.r. No. 86.) Lived at Martinsville, Va. Children:

Lee R.	1389	.....
Nannie	1390	.....
Pegram S.	1391	.....	d.
Martha	1392	.....	d.y.

807. Callie V. Scott m. Monroe Russell. Lived at Haw River, N. C. Children:

Jessie N.	1393	.....
Virginia Pearl	1394	.....
Calvin	1395	.....	-1915
Lizzie A.	1396	.....
Edgar	1397	.....	-1916
Delbert	1398	.....	-1916
Nannie G.	1399	.....
Gertrude V.	1400	.....
Glenn G.	1401	.....
Robert M.	1402	.....	1901-
Donnell	1403	.....	d.y.

808. Ella Scott m. Charles Wooters, son of Joseph Wooters. Lives north of Greensboro. Children:

Katie	1404	.....
Bessie	1405	.....
Mary	1406	.....

809. Bettie Lee Scott m. James L. Pickard in 1900. Lives in Graham, N. C. Children :

Flake L.	1407	.....	1901-
Ellen	1408	.....	1903-

811. Robert W. Wharton m. Louella Andrews. Lived just north of Greensboro.

814. Henry L. Hanner m. Minnie Summers, dau. of William Summers, in 1903. Lives six miles southeast of Greensboro. He is a ruling elder in Alamance Church. Children:

Swannie M.	1409	.....	1904-
Ethel Lee	1410	.....	1905-
Lottie J.	1411	.....	1910-

815. Hattie R. Paisley m. James Llewellyn in 1889. Lives at Amelia Court House, Va. Children:

Samuel R.	1412	.....	1890-
Lelia R.	1413	.....	1892-
Anna May	1414	.....	1895-
Sallie Wade	1415	.....	1898-
James W.	1416	.....	1900-
Beulah E.	1417	.....	1904-
Ernest Lee	1418	.....	1908-
Donnie C.	1419	.....	1913-

816. Carlton V. Paisley m. first, Lizzie D. Aydelette in 1895. (See J.R.r. No. 641); second, Minnie Shaw. Lives six miles southeast of Greensboro. Children, by first marriage:

Aubrey C.	1420	.....
Inez	1421	.....
Fannie	1422	.....
Sarah	1423	.....

By second marriage:

Wade	1424	.....
Nettie	1425	.....
Elizabeth	1426	.....

819. Viola J. Paisley m. Mack C. Greeson in 1908. Lives in Greensboro. Children.

R. Howard	1427	.....	1908-
Mabel L.	1428	.....
James Russell ...	1429	.....	1910-
Mack C., Jr.	1430	.....	1913-
Horace	1431	.....	d.y.
Boyd	1432	.....

820. Adger V. Dick m. Onie Heath in 1903. Lives six miles southeast of Greensboro. (R.F.D. No. 2.) Children:

Paul	1433	.....
Lucile	1434	.....
Roy	1435	.....
Percy	1436	.....
George	1437	.....
David	1438	.....
Anna Margaret ...	1439	.....
Nancy Jane	1440	.....

821. Beulah Dick m. John R. Painter in 1929. Lives near McLeansville, N. C.

822. Joseph S. Dick m. Johnsie A. Cobb in 1906. Lives six miles southeast of Greensboro. Children:

Alma	1441	1907-
C. Branson	1442	1909-
Hilda	1443	1912-
Waldo E.	1444	1915-
Leslie Glenn	1445	1917-
Annie Blanche	1446	1919-
Vera M.	1447	1921-1922
Mildred	1448	1925-

823. Bessie J. Dick m. Roy C. Whittington in 1912, son of Thomas Whittington. Lives in Washington, D. C. (330 Bryant St., N.E.) Child:

Mary Susan 1449

825. May L. Dick m. Rev. R. E. Redding in 1919, a Presbyterian minister. Lives at Appomattox, Va. Children:

Dick	1450	d. aged 6
James	1451	
Billy	1452	

827. J. Lawson Dick m. Mary Hendrix in 1921, dau. of W. Julian and Mollie Cannon Hendrix. (See W.R.r. No. 720.) Lives in Burlington, N. C.

828. Hattie I. Dick m. J. Vance Huffines in 1921, son of Plute and Fannie Forbis Huffines. Lives near Bethel Church. Children:

Fannie	1453
Erastus	1454
Jane	1455

SIXTH GENERATION

829. Missouri Holliday m. Orville Blanton in 1902. Lived at Belton, Texas. Children:

Orville, Jr.	1456	1903-
Wilton	1457	1905-
Ruby	1458	1908-

128 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

831. Attie May Holliday m. William Volney Hanover in 1909. Lives at McGregor, Texas. Children:

Volney 1459 1915-
Ann Carey 1460 1918-
Margaret 1461 1920-

832. Blanche L. Holliday m. T. H. Fowler in 1921. Lives in Dallas, Texas.

834. Kathleen Holliday m. Grady Hanover in 1916. Lives in Wheelock, Texas. Children:

Joseph 1462 1918-
Billie 1463 1920-
Thomas Henry 1464 1925-
Sarah Ann 1465 1929-

835. Margaret Holliday m. A. A. Webster in 1926. Lives in Wetherford, Texas. Child:

Margaret Ann 1466 1928-

837. Max Thurston Donnell m. Irene Stockton in 1913. Lives in Temple, Texas. Child:

Max Thurston, Jr. . 1467 1917-

838. Earl Roe Donnell m. Ruth Lucretia Ayres in 1913. Lives in Dallas, Texas. Children:

Ruth Lucretia 1468 1917-
Earl R., Jr. 1469 1919-

839. Verna Ophelia Donnell m. Fred W. Hodson in 1918. Lives in Tulsa, Okla. Children:

Jack 1470 1920-
Fred W., Jr. 1471 1924-
Martha Jean 1472 1928-

862. Milton McLean m., and lives in Memphis, Tenn. No record.

863. Helen McLean m., and lives in Jackson, Tenn. Children:

Milton 1473
Louise 1474
No further record.

884. Sarah Serena Donnell m. Jesse T. Fisher in 1891. Lived in Grand Forks, British Columbia. Had five children. No further record.

885. Myrtle E. Donnell m. first, John R. Chapman in 1895; second, Rosco N. Laurey. Lives in Portland, Ore.

886. Dr. Thomas Gresham Donnell, a dentist, m. Mabel Talbot, of London, England. Lives in St. Louis, Mo. Child:

Jack 1475 1918-

887. Aletha A. Donnell m. John C. Henderson in 1896. Lives in Wilber, Ore. Children:

Myrtle 1476

John C., Jr. 1477

888. Cora Maggie Donnell m. Charles F. Fisher. Lives in Grand Forks, British Columbia.

890. Harley E. Donnell m. Ella Baxter. Lives in Shelbyville, Ill.

891. Nellie J. Donnell m. Oscar Pogue. Lived in Shelbyville, Ill.

892. Harry Donnell m. Pauline Mopel. Lives in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Paul 1478

George Wilson 1479

893. Calvin Ulysses Donnell m. Dora Potter, 1898 (See J.R.r. No. 978.) Lives in Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

Potter 1480 1904-

Jesse R. 1481 1906-

Mary Edith 1482 1913-

894. Inez Donnell m. William R. Gordon. Lives at number 427 W. 2nd Ave., Flint, Mich.

895. Dr. Carson C. Donnell m. Lena Brown in 1916. Lives at Donnellson, Ill.

897. Winifred Donnell m. Ralph W. Edwards in 1919. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Estel D. 1483 1920-

Ralph W., Jr. 1484 1922-

Maurice W. 1485 1927-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

898. Dr. Abner Hall Boyd, a physician, m. Ida Clayton in 1885. Lived in Ottawa, Kan. Children:

Donnell C.	1486	.....	1887-
Estel	1487	.....	1888-1897
Verne	1488	.....	1890-
Kenelin Guile	1489	.....	1892-1893
Eunice	1490	.....	1896-1896
Zoe	1491	.....	1897-
Rachel	1492	.....	1902-

900. Lola May Boyd m. Clifton H. Morgan, teacher, in 1913. Lives in Hays, Kan. Child:

Charles Boyd	1493	1916-
--------------------	------	-------	-------

902. John A. Boyd m. Ida Cassel in 1885. Lives in Decatur, Ill. Children:

Alfred Cassel	1494	.....	1886-
Elsie Adele	1495	.....	1887-1888
Bonnita	1496	.....	1888-
Mary	1497	.....	1891-
Grace	1498	.....	1897-

903. James Azel Boyd m. first, Minnie D. Curney in 1890. She died in 1894; second, Lillian May Graham in 1896. Lives at Carthage, Mo. Children, by first marriage:

Vera O.	1499	1891-1929
--------------	------	-------	-----------

By second marriage:

Bernice Alma	1500	.....	1897-
Carrie Minerva ...	1501	.....	1900-
Henry Graham ...	1502	.....	1903-
Mary May	1503	.....	1905-
Clifton Azel	1504	.....	1909-
Deene Wilson	1505	.....	1911-
Kenneth A.	1506	.....	1915-

904. Adlia Milner Boyd m. Lizzie Haufman in 1890. Lives in Sedalia, Mo.

905. Olive Louella Boyd m. James A. Shrout in 1890. Lives at Morrisonville, Ill. Child:

James Earl	1507	1891-
------------------	------	-------	-------

907. Ewing D. Boyd m. first, Cora Etta Corn in 1893; dau. of James A. Corn; second, Nora H. Graham in 1902, dau. of Henry M. Graham. Lives at Jasper, Mo. Children, by first marriage:

Clyde Clayton	.... 1508	..... 1894-	
Lela Ilee	..... 1509	..... 1895-	
Cora Eva	..... 1510	..... 1897-	
James Donnell	.... 1511	..... 1899-	Ideal,
Gladys Mildred	... 1512	..... 1901-1901	[S. D.]

By second marriage:

Floyd Ewing	.... 1513	..... 1903-
Ethel Mettie	.... 1514	..... 1905-
Zelma Lorene	.... 1515	..... 1907-

908. Omer Calvin Boyd m. Julia Walters. Lives in Palmer, Ill. Children:

Wilmer	..... 1516	..... 1899-
Margaret	..... 1517	..... 1902-

909. Flossie Alberta Boyd m. John Hiram Jones (-1903) in 1901. Lives in Lincoln, Ill. Child:

John Boyd 1518 1902-
-----------	------------	-------------

911. Celesta Carey m. William Dressor in 1892, son of D. Francis and Mary E. Rankin Dressor (See J.R.R. No. 572). Lives at Reno, Ill. Child:

Laura Mary 1519 1902-
------------	------------	-------------

912. Dr. Al. B. Carey m. Amelia Krummel. Lives in Donnellson, Ill. Child:

Boyd 1520
------	------------	-------

913. Katie Carey m. Alfred Williams. Lives in Hillsboro, Ill. Child:

Laura Elizabeth	.. 1521
-----------------	---------	-------

915. Laura Holmes m. William Armneck. Lives at Donnellson, Iowa. Four children. No data.

916. Ida Holmes m. Mr. Hall. Lives at Fort Madison, Iowa.

924. Laura M. Donnell m. and lives in California. No data.

928. Ethel Donnell m. and lives at Donnellson, Iowa. No data.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

132 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

929. Orion Donnell m. and lives at Donnellson, Iowa. No data.

930. Maggie Ehrnman m. DeLaFayette Paisley, son of Preston Albion Paisley. (See J.R.r. No. 180 for their children). Lived in Kansas City, Mo.

931. Rebbie Ehrnman m. and moved to Texas. No data.

932. Agnes Donnell m. and lives in Memphis, Mo. No data.

933. Blanche Butler m. Mr. Bell. Lives in Denver, Col.

940. Martha Jane Cruthis m. J. Lahira Clough in 1888. Lives in Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Emory D.	1522	.....	1889-1889
George Dwight ...	1523	.....	1891-1897
Martha May	1524	.....	1893-

941. Nancy Dorinda Cruthis m. Andrew Delancey Clough in 1889. Lives at Donnellson, Ill. Children:

Clarence Rankin ..	1525	.....	1890-
Loula Jane	1526	.....	1892-
Eva Livone	1527	.....	1894-
Arthur Delancy ...	1528	.....	1897-

942. Emory Cruthis m. Fannie McCrackin. Lives at Sorrento, Ill. Children:

Harry	1529	.....
Hattie	1530	.....	d.y.
Earl	1531	.....

943. Ledger Denny m. Emma Ingle. Lived at Stanton, Ill.

946. Walter Denny m. Lizzie Mitchell. Lived at Sorrento, Ill. Children:

Earl	1532	.....
Clyde	1533	.....

947. George Denny m. Minnie Johnson. Lives at Sorrento, Ill.

950. Della Finley m. Albert Aisle. Lives at Sorrento, Ill.

953. Clarence Finley m. Claudia Cunningham. Lives at Everston, Mo.

954. Frank Finley m. and lives in Portland, Ore.

955. Marie Finley m. and lives in Salem, Ore.
957. Lt. Miles Rush Finley m. Marie Davis in 1908. Lives in Washington, D. C., Navy Supply Department. Child:
Miles Rush, Jr. 1534 1921-
958. Leona G. Finley m. John A. Brumbaugh in 1920. Lives in Pittsburg, Kan. Children:
John A., Jr. 1535 1927-
William Jay 1536 1930-
959. Opal Finley m. H. Cecil Spicer in 1921. Lives in Pittsburg, Kan. Children:
Mary Ann 1537 1927-
H. Cecil, Jr. 1538 1928-
960. Ermal Scott Finley m. Riva Ogden in 1930. Lives at Pittsburg, Kan.
966. H. Vern Nelson m. Rena Bratt in 1917. Lives at Red Wing, Minn. Children:
Jean Belle 1539 1918-
Barbara Mae 1540 1922-
967. Nellie Belle Michael m. S. Wilson in 1908. Lives at Fillmore, Ill. Child:
Erva J. 1541 1909-
969. Effie Jane Michael m. Ed Duffy in 1924. Lives at Fillmore, Ill.
970. Henry Victor Michael m. Anna Singler in 1920. Lives at Fillmore, Ill. Child:
Kenneth 1542 1922-
971. Rosa Ella Michael m. James Hall in 1910. Lives at Fillmore, Ill. Child:
Hal Hoyt 1543 1913-
973. George Wesley Michael m. P. Davidson in 1919. Lives at Fillmore, Ill.
974. Charles White m. Lizzie McCulla. Lives at Galesburg, Ill. Children:
Fannie 1544
Edna 1545
Ruby 1546

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/dui.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

134 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

976. William P. McAdoo, Jr., m. Agnes Clark. Lives at Donnellson, Ill. Two children; no data.

977. James Potter m. Mollie Hamlin. Lives at Donnellson, Ill. Child:

William Arthur ... 1547 d.y.

978. Dora Donnell Potter m. Calvin Ulysses Donnell, son of James Gordon Donnell. (See J.R.r. No. 893 for their children.)

980. Flora Potter m. Harry Baumberger. Lives at Greenville, Ill. Children:

Isabella 1548

Ruth 1549

Robert 1550

983. Frederick W. Forsythe, a lawyer, m. and lives in New York City.

986. Robert Paisley m. Lucile Howard. Lives at Donnellson, Ill.

992. Col. Oldham Paisley, a World War veteran, and now a Lieutenant-Colonel in the reserves, m. Annetta Nourse, of Omaha, Neb., in 1917. Lives in Marion, Ill., where he is associated with his father in editing the Marion Daily Republican. Children:

Elizabeth 1551 1918-

Annetta 1552 1922-

Joseph William ... 1553 1923-

997. Lillian Estelle Paisley m. William Cox Brown in 1926. Lives in St. Louis, Mo. Child:

Janet Paisley 1554 1927-

1000. Earl Truitt m. Maud Sims. Lived at Hillsboro, Ill.

1001. Gertrude Blackmon m. Rowland Page. Lives at Dickson, Ill. Children:

George B. 1555 1903-

Walter L. 1556 1906-1921

William O. 1557 1909-

Rowland, Jr. 1558 1912-

Pauline T. 1559 1914-

1004. Crete Blackmon m. Paul Dillon. Lives at Sterling,
Ill. Children:
- | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Crete B. | 1560 | ..... | 1906- |
| Margaret Jane | 1561 | ..... | 1907- |
| Martin | 1562 | ..... | 1910- |
1007. Orville Jean Boyd m. Robert Evans in 1904. Lived
in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:
- | | | | |
|------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Sydney Jane | 1563 | ..... | 1917- |
| Idabelle | 1564 | ..... | 1923- |
1010. Dr. Phillip B. Whitehead, Ph.D., archaeologist, m.
Ruth Carey in 1926. Lives in Beloit, Wis.
1011. Dorothy May Whitehead m. Azel Clarence Hough in
1915. Lives at Jamesville, Wis. Children:
- | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|
| John Edgerton | 1565 | ..... | 1916- |
| Albert Roe | 1566 | ..... | 1920- |
1012. Mary Elizabeth Whitehead m. William Tucker. Lives
in Seattle, Wash.
1013. Charles E. P. Whitehead m. Francis E. Spear in 1910.
Lives at Cochran, Pa. Children:
- | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-----------|
| Edison Spear | 1567 | ..... | 1911- |
| Stewart R. | 1568 | ..... | 1913-1913 |
| Dorothy Elain | 1569 | ..... | 1915- |
1016. Loran Leach Whitehead m. Harriet Burpee in 1922.
Lives at Rockford, Ill. Children:
- | | | | |
|------------------|------|-------|-------|
| John Burpee | 1570 | ..... | 1923- |
| Ruth | 1571 | ..... | 1927- |
| Jean E. | 1572 | ..... | 1931- |
1025. Marjorie E. Donnell m. Miles H. Gray in 1919, and
lives in Honolulu. Child:
- | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Gordon Miles | 1573 | | 1927- |
|-------------------|------|-------|-------|
1026. William Howard Donnell m. M. Pearl Stongton in
1925. Lives at Seattle, Wash. Children:
- | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-------|-----------|
| Barbara Jane | 1574 | ..... | 1925- |
| Leslie D. | 1575 | ..... | 1927-1927 |
| Alvin Edward | 1576 | ..... | 1929- |
1027. Olive S. Donnell m. George M. Vinton in 1914. Lives
in Portland, Ore.

136 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1028. Jennie Catherine Donnell m. Raymond V. McKalson in 1913. Lives in Portland, Ore. Children:

Ward 1577 1915-
Donnell 1578
Bruce 1579

1030. Mabel O. Austin m. Jesse Houck in 1916. Lives in Eugene, Ore.

1031. Gladys E. Austin m. Lynn Cramm. Lives in Portland, Ore. Child:

Roger 1580

1052. Cora Anne Cruickshank m. Joseph Gray. Lives in Seibert, Colo.

1069. Chloris Melissa Hickman m. Earl Cary. Lives in Terre Haute, Ind.

1073. Opal Marie Hickman m. Horace Potts. Lives in Coffeen, Ill.

1096. Harold Dwight Young m. Ruth Elizabeth Green in 1923. Lives at Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Russell O. 1581 1924-
Rosalean May 1582 1925-
Harold D., Jr. 1583 1926-
James S. 1584 1928-
Burnetta Grace ... 1585 1929-

1105. Clarence Perry Ruland, officer in the United States navy and World War veteran, m. Mrs. Margaret Birch Finkle in 1924. Lives in Vallejo, Calif.

1106. Mabel H. Ruland m. Rev. George Russell Fosmire, a Methodist minister, in 1922. Lives at Longton, Kan. Children:

Elizabeth Ella 1586 1924-
Russell R. 1587 1927-
George P. 1588 1930-

1115. Francis William Dressor m. Verna Johnson in 1924. Lives at Greeley, Colo. Children:

Charles Gilbert ... 1589 1926-
Margaret Louise .. 1590 1928-

1116. Dorothy D. Dressor m. Roy Sharp in 1921. Lives at Greenville, Ill. Children:

Wilma Rae 1591 1923-
Jonathan Charles.. 1592 1925-

1119. Edith A. Dressor m. James W. Larkin in 1913. Lives in Denver, Colo. Child.

Edith Alice 1593 1914-

1123. Laura Mary Dressor m. Henry E. Ferguson in 1916. Lives at Reno, Ill. Children:

Henry D. 1594 1916-
William E. 1595 1918-
John F. 1596 1922-
Mary L. 1597 1925-
Donald Cary 1598 1929-

1125. Irma Eugene Jestes m. Homer Casper Shult in 1915. Lives at Wood River, Ill. Children:

Doris Lorene 1599 1917-
Ellen Maxine 1600 1919-

1126. Irene L. Jestes m. Charles F. Griffith in 1920. Lives at Sorento, Ill.

1127. Bronta Blanche Jestes m. Lloyd L. Green in 1919. Lives at Sandoval, Ill. Children:

Lloyd L., Jr. 1601 1921-
William Lyon 1602 1929-

1128. Daisy Floy Jestes m. Dr. Hooper W. Welch in 1918. Lives in Sorento, Ill. Children:

Sylva Jane 1603 1919-
Jean Adele 1604 1922-

1129. Freda Marie Jestes m. Jesse Dimond, Jr., in 1918. Lives in St. Louis, Mo.

1131. Ulysses A. Jestes m. Nelle Tomlinson in 1914. He is foreign sales manager for the General Motors Company, of New York City. Children:

Gwendolyn Doris .. 1605 1915-
Marilyn Jean 1606 1926-
Edward Calvin ... 1607 1929-

138 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1134. Waunita Kathleen Jestes m. Dr. Charles C. Haworth in 1927. Lives at Donnellson, Ill.

1135. Clarence H. Jestes m. Stella Kahl in 1924. Lives at Wood River, Ill. Children:

Alice Louise 1608 1925-
Clarence Howard, Jr. 1609 1927-

1136. Marie Juanita Jestes m. William Sharplin in 1921. Lives at Overland, Mo. Children:

William Allison ... 1610 1922-
Bernice Marie 1611 1926-

1138. Ida Lucile Jestes m. Joseph Perry in 1925. Lives at Sorento, Ill.

1140. Audrey Gwendolyn Evans m. Everet Dale Shult in 1924. Lives at Sorento, Ill.

1141. Dwight Frank Isaacs m. Marion Lorena Livingston in 1910. Lives at Gillespie, Ill.

1142. Ray Thomas Isaacs m. Manta Marie Lythe in 1922. Lives at Sullivan, Ill. Child:

Norman Thomas .. 1612 1924-

1143. Albert Merrill Isaacs m. Lorena Mae Berllmon in 1930. Lives at Collinsville, Ill.

1144. Orville Jestes Isaacs m. Mildred Dorothy McCune in 1926. Lives at Sullivan, Ill.

1152. William Lee Smith, Jr., m. Milly Marie Snyder in 1925. Lives in High Point, N. C.

1153. Mamie Lillian Smith m. Henry Maurice Brandon, Jr., in 1926. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children.

William Monroe ... 1613 1927-
Katherine Jane ... 1614 1931-

1156. William Houston Rankin, teacher, m. Nellie B. Oakley in 1927. Lives at State College, Raleigh, N. C. Child:

Nell Oakley 1615 1928-

1159. David Cyrus Rankin, teacher, m. Susie E. Walker, dau. of John Walker of Gibsonville, N. C., in 1929. Lives at Marshville, N. C.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

1160. Harry Wharton, farm demonstrator, m. and lives at Nashville, N. C.

1161. J. Ashby Wharton m. Pauline Olive Webb, dau. of John F. Webb, of Oxford, N. C., in 1930. Lives in Greensboro.

1163. Katherine Towles Wharton m. Carl Frederick Carlson, of Greensboro, in 1930. Lives in New York City.

1165. Edith Aydelette m. Charles A. Schoolfield, son of Robert L. Schoolfield (See W.R.R. No. 245). Lives near Greensboro. Children:

Charles A., Jr. 1616 1920-
Ben Knight 1617 1926-1927

1166. Edgar Leslie Aydelette m. Goldie Willard. Lives at Bessemer, Greensboro. Child:

William Duncan .. 1618

1167. Charles D. (Jack) Aydelette m. Minnie Morphus. Lives at Bessemer, Greensboro. Child:

Thomas Walter ... 1619 1929-

1168. Madge Aydelette m. Robert Gray. Lives in Greensboro.

1169. Lena Aydelette m. Barney Phillips. Lives in Greensboro.

1170. Walter A. Aydelette, Jr., m. Margaret Louise Melvin in 1931, dau. of Charles S. Melvin. Lives at Greensboro.

1173. Charles Hodgkin Donnell m. Fannie McLean in 1927. Lives at Bessemer, Greensboro. Child:

Hattie Fay 1930-

1189. Rev. William Cooper Cumming, a Presbyterian minister, m. Maud C. Carson, of Charlotte, N. C., in 1927. Lives in Henderson, N. C., where he is pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Child:

William C., Jr. 1620 1928-

1190. Mary Rankin Cumming m. John R. Adams in 1928. Lives in Wilmington, N. C.

140 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1191. Kate Cumming m. Rev. James Sprunt in 1926, a Presbyterian minister, son of Rev. Dr. Alexander Sprunt, of Charleston, S. C. Lives at Norfolk, Va., where Mr. Sprunt is pastor of Knox Presbyterian Church.

1194. Berta M. Albright m. Frank Winston Moore in 1907. Lives in Graham, N. C. Child:

Elizabeth Harris .. 1621 1918-

1195. Daisy W. Donnell m. B. R. Craven in 1908. Lives in Concord, N. C. Child:

Reid 1622 1910-

1197. John A. Donnell m. Susie DeFew in 1919. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Raymond DeFew .. 1623 1921-

Allen 1624 1923-

1198. Harry H. Donnell m. Martha Hebert, 1919. Lives in Greensboro, Child:

John Lewis 1625 1920-

1199. Mary V. Donnell m. Lewis R. Beam in 1920. Lives in Asheville, N. C. Child:

Lewis R., Jr. 1626 1921-

1200. Fannie Sue Donnell m. Lee Ashcraft in 1925. Lives at Wadesboro, N. C. Child:

Frances Donnell .. 1627 1926

1202. Calvin Don Alexander m. Mabel Clary in 1925. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Donnell M. 1628 1926-

1203. Robert L. Alexander m. Dorothy McDonald in 1925. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Robert M. 1629

Dorothy 1630

1209. Emma Grace Donnell m. Victor King in 1927. Lives at Little Rock, S. C. Child:

Ann D. 1631 1928-

1214. Edith Donnell m. L. S. Vaughn. Lives in Palm Beach, Florida.

1215. Marguerite Donnell m. C. V. Vaughn. Lives at Alton, Illinois.

1222. Scott Hunter m. Ethel Haskins. Children:

Scott, Jr. 1632

Beverly 1633

Sarah 1634

1223. Cornelius Hunter m. Mrs. Jessie Williams. Two children. No data.

1224. Robert Eugene Hunter m. first, Nellie Webster; second, Gertrude Finger. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

Margaret 1635

Mary 1636

By second marriage:

Robert Eugene, Jr.. 1637

James 1638

1225. Clyde H. Hunter m. Annie Montague.

1226. French Hunter m. first, Zula Webster; second Annie

1227. Bessie Scott m. Charles W. Causey, manufacturer, in 1906. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Charles W., Jr. 1639 1907-

Jack Scott 1640 1908-

Spencer 1641 1910-1923

Frank 1642 1914-

Nancy Scott 1643 1920-

1228. Col. Donnell E. Scott, manufacturer, a colonel in the World War, m. Margie Gray in 1916, of Winston-Salem, N. C. Lives in Graham, N. C., and is an officer in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

Jean Gray 1644 1919-

Donnell E., Jr. 1645 1926-

1229. Ione Scott m. Dr. John Melvin Thompson, a physician, in 1911. Lives in Mebane, N. C. Children:

J. Melvin, Jr. 1646 1914-

Jack Scott 1647 1924-1925

Betsy Scott 1648 1926-

142 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1230. John L. Scott m. Mary Hampton in 1922. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Mary Hampton ... 1649 1925-

1231. Blanche Scott m. Major James S. Simmons in 1920. United States Army, Washington, D. C. Child:

Frances S. 1650 1921-

1232. Rebecca Scott m. Farrior Powell in 1918. Lived in Whiteville, N. C.

1233. Edwin H. Scott m. first, Tulia Brigham; second, Eva Russell in 1924. Lived in Graham, N. C. Children by second marriage:

Henry Holt 1651

Carrie Claire 1652

1236. Lessie N. Lindsey m. C. Richard Wharton, son of Cyrus and Anna Donnell Wharton, in 1917. (See W.r. No. 152.) He is a lawyer and an officer in the First Presbyterian Church. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Richard Lindsey .. 1653 1921-

Jane Merrick 1654 1924-

1237. Edna Wharton m. Ernest C. McLean, banker, son of Walter H. McLean, in 1916. Lives in Greensboro. He is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church. (See W.r. No. 351.) Children:

Robert J. 1655 1921-

Ernest C., Jr. 1656 1924-

1239. William Lacy Wharton m. Mary Hanes. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

William Lacy, Jr... 1657 1923-

Thomas Donnell ... 1658 1926-

1247. Shelton M. Hutchison m. Dorothy LaRue Heick in 1928. Lives near Charlotte, N. C.

1277. Lelia D. Groves m. William S. Link in 1929. Lives in Atlanta, Ga.

1298. Reba M. Denny m. Albert Unruh in 1930. Lives at Jewell City, Kan.

1300. Robert Denny Gamble m. Roggie Wall in 1922. Lives at Guilford College, N. C. Children:

Roberta 1659 1924-
Helen 1660 1926-
Banks Reese 1661 1927-

1301. John Hunter Gamble m. Annie Jordan in 1925. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

John H., Jr. 1662 1930-

1302. Charles Bascom Gamble m. Vera May Ladd in 1925. Lives at Greensboro. Child:

Charles Bascom, Jr. 1663 1928-

1311. Newton Eugene Rankin m. Ruth Umbrell in 1922. Lives in Fannettsburg, Pa.

1325. Francis D. Tarpley m. Clifford Varnes. Lives in Salisbury, N. C.

1327. Bessie T. Tarpley m. Paul McAdams. Lives in Salisbury, N. C.

1329. Robert D. Tate m. Alma Crawford in 1923. Lives in Graham, N. C.

1366. Clarence A. Martin m. Sarah Tucker in 1916, dau. of Edgar R. Tucker. (See W.R.r. No. 810.) Lives in Greensboro.

1367. Walter J. Irvin, Jr., merchant, m. Lola Young in 1928. Lives in Reidsville, N. C.

1369. Agnes E. Walker m. Roger Lawson Swain in 1914. Lives in Danville, Va. Children:

Roger Lawson, Jr... 1664 1916-
Walker Lee 1665 1918-
Agnes Ellen 1666 1921-

1371. Annie K. Walker m. Gordon E. Childs in 1923. Lives in Danville, Va.

1372. Eugene P. Walker m. Helene Moorfield in 1926. Lives in Reidsville, N. C.

1390. Nannie Scott m. ————— Carter, and lives near Roanoke, Va.

144 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1393. Jessie N. Russell m. J. W. Simmons, merchant. Lives in Haw River, N. C.

1394. Virginia Pearl Russell m. John W. Trollinger. Lives at Haw River, N. C. Children:

Ausley 1667
Jessie 1668
Lois 1669
Robert 1670
Chalmers 1671
Melvin 1672
Grace 1673

1395. Calvin Russell m. Belle Murray in 1912. Lived at Haw River, N. C.

1396. Lizzie A. Russell m. Samuel A. Florence. Lives at Graham, N. C. Children:

Inez 1674
Naomi 1675
Samuel 1676
Ada Lee 1677
George 1678
Millard 1679

1399. Nannie G. Russell m. Robert L. Long in 1913. Lives near Greensboro. Children:

Melvin 1680
Ora 1681
Lear 1682
Raymond 1683
J. W. 1684
Edith 1685

1400. Gertrude V. Russell m. D. L. Partin in 1928. Lives in Raleigh, N. C.

1401. Glenn G. Russell m. Grace Welch. Lives in Graham, N. C. Child:

Everet 1686

1402. Robert M. Russell m. Josephine Farrell in 1922. Lives at Graham, N. C. Children:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Robert N. 1687 1925-1925
 Clenon Wendell ... 1688 1926-
 Caroline Lavene .. 1689 1929-

1404. Katie Wooters m. Frank Davis. Lives near Greensboro. Children:

Anna 1690
 Beatrice 1691
 Dina 1692

1405. Bessie Wooters m. first, Alvin Coon; second, James Norwood. Lives at Greensboro. Child by first marriage:

Juanita 1693

1406. Mary Wooters m. Frank Berry. Lives at Greensboro. Children:

Garland 1694
 Lillian 1695

1407. Flake L. Pickard m. Mary E. Cox in 1929. Lives in Graham, N. C.

1408. Ellen Pickard m. Millard F. Dunbar in 1923, of Leonardtown, Md. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Child:

Jean Pauleete 1696 1924-

1409. Swannie M. Hanner m. Avery W. Higgins in 1925. Lives six miles southeast of Greensboro. Children:

Avery W., Jr. 1697 1928-
 Beverly Jean 1698 1930-

1412. Samuel R. Llewellyn m. Ethel Joyce in 1917. Lives at Jetersville, Va.

1413. Lelia R. Llewellyn m. Julius H. Smith in 1915. Lives at Amelia Court House, Va.

1414. Anna May Llewellyn m. W. M. Samuel in 1923. Lives in Richmond, Va.

1415. Sallie Wade Llewellyn m. Martin J. Joyce in 1916. Lives at Leaksville, N. C.

1416. James W. Llewellyn m. Nettie Samuel in 1924. Lives at Amelia Court House, Va.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-goo

146 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1418. Ernest Lee Llewellyn m. Cora Nixon in 1928. Lives at Amelia Court House, Va.

1420. Aubrey C. Paisley m. Pearl Rachel Donnell, dau. of William H. and Bettie Wilson Donnell. Lives at Greensboro. Child:

Bettie Rachel 1699

1421. Inez Paisley m. Lawrence Bennett in 1929. Lives at Stokesdale, N. C.

1422. Fannie Paisley m. Paul Young. Lives near Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

Florence 1700

Paul 1701

1428. Mabel Greeson m. Roland Woodard. Lives at Greensboro.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1456. Orville Blanton, Jr., m. Onida Crabtree in 1926. Lives in Dallas, Texas.

1458. Ruby Blanton m. Glenn Vincent in 1926. Lives at Breckenridge, Texas. Child:

Glenn, Jr. 1702 1927-

1486. Donnell Clayton Boyd m. Ethel C. Michacher in 1912. Lives at Coffesville, Kan. Children:

Adlia M. 1703 1915-

John H. 1704 1917-

Donna J. 1705 1925-

1488. Verne Boyd m. N. A. Cramer in 1919. Lives at Shelbyville, Ill. Child:

Jean C. 1706 1920-

1491. Zoe Boyd m. James W. Jones in 1926. Lives at Ottawa, Kan. Children:

Marilyn Louise 1707 1927-

Manson L. 1708 1930-

1492. Rachel Boyd m. C. D. Easton in 1921. Lives at Ottawa, Kan. Children:

Chester D. 1709 1922-
Jane E. 1710 1924-
Richard D. 1711 1926-

1494. Alfred Cassel Boyd m. Ilda Josephine Dearth in 1913.
Lives in Evanston, Ill.

1496. Bonnita Boyd m. Harry F. Hadley. Lives at North
Salem, Ind. Child:

Mary E. 1712 1917-

1499. Vera O. Boyd m. Maurice Scott in 1928. Lived at
Jasper, Mo.

1500. Bernice Alma Boyd m. Miles W. Trimble in 1919.
Lives at Erlanger, Ky. Children:

Lovena E. 1713 1920-
{ Donald B. 1714 1923-
{ Dorothy May 1715 1923-

1501. Carrie Minerva Boyd m. first, Calvin D. Lilly in 1919;
second, Marion O. Leuck in 1929. Lives at Rockwell City, Mo.
Child by first marriage:

Emma Roberta 1716 1920-

1503. Mary May Boyd m. Paul Nicholson in 1929. Lives
at Rockwell City, Mo. Child:

James W. 1717 1930-

1508. Clyde Clayton Boyd m. Vivian Hedden in 1930. Lives
at Mt. Vernon, S. D.

1509. Lela Ilee Boyd m. Thomas A. Corkill in 1924. Lives
at Valley Center, Kan. Child:

Ilda Lea 1718 1925-

1510. Cora Eva Boyd m. William Perry Haile in 1918.
Lives at Batavia, Iowa. Children:

Raymond Boyd ... 1719 1919-
Delmar Gene 1720 1929-
Donnell Deene 1721 1931-

1513. Floyd Ewing Boyd m. Fern Ellen Harney in 1928.
Lives at Eldon, Iowa. Child:

Evelyn Ruth 1722 1930-

148 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

1514. Ethyl Mettie Boyd m. Ernest Ray Beeton in 1927. Lives at Peabody, Kan. Children:

Doris Jean 1723 1928-
Donnell R. 1724 1930-

1524. Martha May Clough m. David Grieve in 1930. Lives in Donnellson, Ill.

1541. Erva J. Wilson m. Frank Berry in 1922. Lives at Fillmore, Ill. Child:

Doris 1725 1923-

1548. Isabelle Baumberger m. E. Whitlock and lives in Greenville, Ill.

1635. Margaret Hunter m. Ed Henderson. Lives at Graham, N. C.

1636. Mary Hunter m. John Peck. Lives in Graham, N. C.

1639. Lieutenant Charles W. Causey, Jr., m. Jane S. Pendleton, 1931, dau. of P. B. Pendleton, of Charleston, W. Va. Lives at Fort Crockett, Texas.

WILLIAM RANKIN GENEALOGY

William Rankin, son of Joseph, was born near Newark, Delaware, in 1744, came to Guilford County, North Carolina, in the fall of 1768, and located nine miles east of Greenboro. He married Jane Chambers, dau. of John and Elizabeth Chambers in 1772, and died in 1804. Children:

Elizabeth	..... 1	.....	1773-
Nancy	..... 2	.....	1775-1815
Sarah	..... 3	.....	1778-
John C.	..... 4	.....	1781-1858
Anne	..... 5	.....	1783-1845
Thomas	..... 6	.....	1785-1853
Jane	..... 7	.....	1788-1849
{ Robert C.	..... 8	.....	1791-1853
{ William	..... 9	.....	1791-1829

SECOND GENERATION

1. Elizabeth (Betsy) Rankin m. Elam Wharton in 1791, son of Watson, the first Wharton in this county. (See W.r. No. 1.) They lived near what is known as Doggett's Mill, on Reedy Fork Creek, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Jesse	..... 10	.....	-1869
Lemuel	..... 11	.....
Joseph	..... 12	.....
Robert	..... 13	.....	1806-1876
William	..... 14	.....
Jennie	..... 15	.....
Isabella	..... 16	.....
Martha	..... 17	.....

2. Nancy (Agnes) Rankin m. John Schoolfield in 1800. Lived near Buffalo Church. Children:

Betsy Ann	..... 18	.....	1800-
Sarah	..... 19	.....	1802-1866
Joseph	..... 20	.....	1803-
William	..... 21	.....	1805-
Jane	..... 22	.....	1807-1865 n.m.

150 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

John E.	23	1809-1830
Rankin C.	24	1810-1848
Nancy	25	1813-1831
{ Daniel G.	26	1815-1885
{ Samuel	27	1815-

3. Sarah Rankin m. John Wharton in 1800, son of Watson. Later moved to Tennessee. We understand that some of their descendants are now in Arkansas and Texas. No record. (See W.r. No. 5.)

4. John C. Rankin m. Tabitha Wharton in 1801, dau. of Watson, (See W.r. No. 4). Lived a few miles north of Buffalo Church. Children:

Jesse	28	1802-1876	
Jane	29	1804-1881	
William	30		d. aged
Martha	31		[17 years
Malinda	32	1812-1884	
John C.	33	1816-1900	
Watson W.	34		
Tabitha	35	1819-1849	
Samuel D.	36	1821-1860	

5. Anne Rankin m. Samuel E. Donnell (1763-1858), in 1800, son of James Donnell. Lived not far from Buffalo Church, in which he was a ruling elder. Child:

Emsley	37	1807-1860
--------------	----	-----------

6. Thomas Rankin m. first, Hannah Smith in 1809, dau. of John; second, Martha (Patsy) McQuistin in 1812, dau. of Thomas McQuistin. Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was a ruling elder. Children:

Albert	38	1813-1893
Moses M.	39	1815-1879
Betsy Jane	40	
Lavinia M.	41	1820-1905
{ William N.	42	1823-1888
{ Nancy Catherine ...	43	1823-1897
Robert F.	44	1826-1907 n.m.
Polly Ann	45	

7. Jane Rankin m. Eli Smith (1789-1862) in 1810, son of John. Lived on Rock Creek, near Bethel Church. Children:

Madison D.	46	.....	1810-1878
William Rankin	47	.....	1813-1868
Nancy Anne	48	.....	1815-1845

8. Robert C. Rankin m. Sarah Lee, dau. of Joshua. Lived at Benaja, Rockingham County, N. C. Children:

John C.	49	.....	1814-1890
Jane	50	.....	1817-1885
Alfred S.	51	.....	1823-1845
William W.	52	.....	1819-1908
Emily D.	53	.....	1826-1855
Green Lee	54	.....	1830-1844

9. William Rankin m. Thankful Smith, 1812, dau. of John Smith. Lived at the original William Rankin place on Buffalo Creek. Children:

Hannah	55	.....	1815-1845
Nancy	56	.....	1820-1844
William	57	.....	d.y.

THIRD GENERATION

10. Jesse Wharton m. Polly Dority, 1821. Lived near Brown Summit, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

William Woodson....	58	.....
Pinkney R.	59	.....	1827-1860

11. Lemuel Wharton m. Charlotte Donnell, 1831, dau. of William, the son of Maj. John Donnell. They moved to either Tennessee or Missouri; perhaps Tennessee. They had one child before moving.

Robert	60	n.r.
--------------	----	-------	------

12. Joseph Wharton m. Lottie Lee, dau. of Joshua. Moved to Missouri. Children:

Green	61	.....
Emsley	62	.....
Warren	63	.....	A minister
Hill Lee	64	.....
Eliza	65	.....

Nothing more is known of this family.

152 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

13. Robert Wharton m. Malinda Nelson, 1833, dau. of John and Margaret Rankin Nelson. (See J.R.r. No. 73.) Children:

James M.	66	.....	1834-
Margaret E.	67	.....	1837-1871
William Plummer ...	68	.....	1840-1882
Mary Jane	69	.....	1843-

14. William Wharton m. Thankful Smith and moved to Texas. No further record.

15. Jennie Wharton m. James Atkins, 1821. Moved to Arkansas. No record.

16. Isabella Wharton m. James Bell, 1827, and moved to either Tennessee or Missouri. No record.

17. Martha (Patsy) Wharton m. Pinkney Miller and later moved to Florida. No further record.

18. Betsy Ann Schoolfield m. Jeremiah Dean in 1820. Lived in Rockingham County, N. C. Children:

John S.	70	.....
Elizabeth	71	.....	n.m.
Daniel Thelbert	72	.....
Sarah J.	73	.....	n.r.
Jane	74	.....	n.m.

19. Sarah Schoolfield, a teacher, m. Samuel Hatrick in 1843, son of Robert Hatrick. Lived near McLeansville, N. C. No children.

20. Joseph Schoolfield moved to Knoxville, Tenn., where he married. One child, a daughter, married in Kentucky. No further data.

21. William Schoolfield m. Rhoda Webb in 1827. Moved to Kentucky, where he reared eight daughters and one son. No further data.

24. Rankin C. Schoolfield m. Sarah Cummins in 1834, and moved to Clay County, Mo., where he died in 1848. Children:

Ruth	75	.....	d. aged
John	76	.....	[20 years

Nannie 77 n.m.
 Mollie 78
 Thomas 79
 No further record of this family.

26. Daniel G. Schoolfield m. first, Elizabeth King in 1844; second, Lavinia Brewer in 1846; third, Elizabeth Wooters in 1856. Lived near Lee's Chapel, north of Greensboro. Children, by second marriage:

John Rankin 80 1846-1927
 Eli M. 81 1847-
 {Daniel W. 82 1850-
 {Samuel F. 83 1850-
 Joseph W. 84 1853-
 Thomas N. 85 1855- d.y.

By third marriage:

Ella Nora 86 1857-
 Martha J. 87 1860-1928
 Robert L. 88 1863-
 Albert N. 89 1866-1927
 Nancy E. 90 1869-1881

27. Dr. Samuel Schoolfield, a physician, m. Bettie Free-land. Lived near Bethel Church, in which he was a ruling elder; later he moved to McComb, Miss.; and later to New Hope, Ill.

28. Rev. Jesse Rankin, a teacher and a Presbyterian minister, m. first, Polly M. Paisley in 1825, dau. of Rev. William D. Paisley; second, Anne Delight Salmon (1806-1886) in 1831, dau. of D. D. Salmon, of Fayetteville, N. C. Lived the latter part of his life at Lenoir, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

Fannie M. 91 1826-1913
 Mary P. 92 1829-1859

By second marriage:

David S. 93 1832-1834
 Sarah T. 94 1834-1905 Teacher
 Ella A. 95 1836-1909 [n.m.]
 Emma L. 96 1838-1908 Teacher
 Bettie 97 1841-1846 [n.m.]
 Jessie Douglas 98 1844-1846
 Annette D. 99 1847-1921

154 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

29. Jane Rankin m. James Wharton, 1822, son of Elisha. (See W.r. No. 11.) Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was a ruling elder. Child:

John C. 100 1823-1915

31. Martha Rankin m. Ibson Cannon, 1830, son of James. Lived at Concord, N. C. Children:

James C. 101 1830-1900

John C. 102 1833-1908

Jesse 103 d. aged 18

Jane C. 104 1835-1854

32. Malinda Rankin m. Watson W. Wharton, 1832, son of Elisha. (See W.r. No. 15.) Lived in Greensboro, N. C., where he was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Jesse R. 105 1833-1904

Jane E. 106 1835-1902

James M. 107 1836-1855

John C. 108 1838-1842

Samuel W. 109 1845-1852

33. Rev. Dr. John C. Rankin, a Presbyterian minister, missionary to India, 1840-1848; pastor of Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, N. J., 1851-1895; then pastor emeritus until his death in 1900; m. first, Sarah Comfort, 1840, of Kingston, N. J.; second, Mrs. Callie Donnell Scales, dau. of James Donnell, of Greensboro, N. C. Lived at Basking Ridge, N. J. Children by first marriage:

Walter L. 110 1841-1910

Sarah Ray 111 1842-1920

Edward P. 112 1845-

John C., Jr. 113 1847-1904

James C. 114 d. aged 3

34. Dr. Watson W. Rankin, physician, m. Sarah E. Alexander, dau. of J. R. Alexander. Lived at Mill Bridge, Cabarrus County, N. C. Children:

Mattie H. 115

John A. 116 -1927

Watson W. 117

Sarah Bettie 118

Emma T. 119

35. Tabitha Rankin m. Richard Cowan, 1847, of Rowan County, N. C., and died two years after marriage. Child:

Richard 120 1848-
Went to Texas. No record.

36. Dr. Samuel D. Rankin, physician, m. Mary Ella Gillespie, 1843, dau. of Robert. Lived at Mt. Ulla, Rowan County, N. C. Children:

Samuel D. 121 1847-1853
S. Chalmers 122 1848-1902
Walter L. 123 1851-1906
Millard F. 124 1852-1853
Howard G. 125 d. aged 11
Jesse 126 d.y.
Mary D. 127 d.

37. Emsley Donnell m. Jane Donnell, 1843, dau. of Maj. Robert Donnell. Lived near Buffalo Church, in which he was an elder. Children:

S. Washington 128 1844-1864 Killed in
Annie A. 129 1846-1916 [war
R. Vernon 130 1848-1872 n.m.
Ella Jane 131 1853-1873
Lelia S. 132 1855-1860
Geo. Emsley 133 1857-

38. Albert Rankin m. Mary (Polly) D. McMurray, 1837, dau. of John. Lived near Buffalo Church. Children:

Martha J. 134 1838-
John H. 135 1840-1917
Leanna E. 136 1843-1917
H. Isabella 137 1845-1909
Mary C. 138 1848-1919
James Thomas 139 1850-1853
William C. 140 1853-1922
Robert W. 141 1856-1857
Loula E. 142 1858-
Albert C. (Bud) ... 143 1860-1929

39. Moses M. Rankin m. Sarah Caroline Hanner, 1843, dau. of John. Lived near Buffalo Church. Children:

Corrinna J. 144 1844-1921 n.m.
Martha E. 145 1846-1926 n.m.

156 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Josephine	146	1849-1886
Tabitha	147	1851-1858
Julia	148	1854-
N. Eugene	149	1856-
A. Mack	150	1858-1911
J. Al.	151	1861-

40. Betsy Jane Rankin m. Gideon Greeson, 1839. Lived southeast of Alamance Church. Children:

Dora	152	-1911
Thomas R.	153	1846-1915
William	154	

41. Lavinia M. Rankin m. Paul Coble, Jr., 1841, son of Paul. Lived south of Alamance Church. Children:

Sarah Catherine		
(Kate)	155	1842-
James R.	156	1844-1915
Martha J.	157	1845-1919
Elenora	158	
Daniel H.	159	
D. Thomas	160	
Susan	161	
George H.	162	d.y.
Annie	163	

42. William N. Rankin m. Nancy Ann Denny, 1862, dau. of Samuel. (See J.R.r. No. 284.) Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was an elder. Children:

James	164	1863-1864
H. Edward	165	1865-

43. Nancy Catherine Rankin m. Tennyson Woodburn, 1840, son of Allan. Lived near Alamance Church. Children:

M. Belle	166	1842-1892
Thomas Monroe	167	
William A.	168	
Mary	169	
Dora	170	1851-1865
Lavinia	171	1858-1929
Julia A.	172	1859-1876
Nancy	173	
Robert	174	

45. Polly Ann Rankin m. Monroe Gladson, 1853, son of Nathan. Lived near Alamance Church. Children:

{ L. Ada	.....	175	.....	1854-1926
{ Thomas N.	.....	176	.....	1854-1919
William M.	.....	177	.....	1857-1887
James Datus	.....	178	.....	1861-
Martha	.....	179	.....	1864-
Rankin Monroe	....	180	.....	1869-

46. Madison D. Smith, merchant, m. Louisa A. Dick, 1854, dau. of Col. Campbell Dick. Lived in Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Annie E.	.....	181	.....	1860-1928
Jeff. D.	.....	182	.....
Mary Louise	.....	183	.....

47. William Rankin Smith m. Elizabeth A. Wharton, 1846, dau. of John. (See W.r. No. 47.) Lived at his father's home place. Children:

Nannie J.	.....	184	.....	1846-1919
William R., Jr.	....	185	.....	1849-1881
Zula C.	.....	186	.....	1854-
Mamie E.	.....	187	.....	1860-
Lizzie	.....	188	.....	1864-1887

48. Nancy Anne Smith m. James R. Gilmer, 1839, son of John Gilmer. Lived near Bethel Church. Children:

Jennie S.	.....	189	.....	1840-1896
John Eli	.....	190	.....	1842-1916
William M.	.....	191	.....	1843-1864 Killed in [war

49. John C. Rankin m. first, Sabra Ann Denny, 1839; second, Caroline Denny, 1848, daughters of Col. James Denny. Lived near Brown Summit, N. C. Children by first marriage:

Celestia V.	.....	192	.....	-1901
Alfred F.	.....	193	.....
Harrison	.....	194	.....	d.y.
Lee	.....	195	.....	d.y.

50. Jane Rankin m. first, Caffey Davis, 1842, son of James; second, Archie Bevil, 1854, son of Michael. Lived near Hillsdale, Guilford County, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

158 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

James Caffey	..... 196	.....	-1862	Died in
				[the Civil War
Alfred	..... 197	.....		n.m.

Second marriage:

Emma	..... 198	.....	1855-
Sarah	..... 199	.....	1856-1922
Mary L.	..... 200	.....	1858-
Archie	..... 201	.....	1860-1915
Charles	..... 202	.....

52. William W. Rankin m. Louise Roach, 1847, dau. of Alexander. Lived at Benaja, N. C. Children:

Thomas F.	..... 203	.....	1849-1926
Robert A.	..... 204	.....	1852-1853
John R.	..... 205	.....	1855-1882
Alexander M.	..... 206	.....	1857-
William R.	..... 207	.....	1860-1920
James A.	..... 208	.....	1862-1882

53. Emily D. Rankin m. first, Thomas H. Moore, 1850, son of Enock; second, William P. Wharton, 1854, son of John. (See W.r. No. 49.) Child by second marriage:

Emily Belle 209	1855-1859
-------------	-----------	-------	-----------

55. Hannah Rankin m. John Calvin Rankin, 1833, son of Robert. (See J.R.r. No. 49.) Lived at her father's old home place. Children:

William S.	..... 210	.....	1834-1892
Jane N.	..... 211	.....	1836-1891
Isabella Fanny	.... 212	.....	1839-1919 n.m.
John H.	..... 213	.....	1842-1921

(See the J.R.r. No. 49 for record of these children.)

56. Nancy Rankin m. Thomas Rankin, 1840, son of Robert. (See J.R.r. No. 51.) Lived near McLeansville, N. C. Children:

William Henry	.... 214	.....	1840-1918
Nannie A.	..... 215	.....	1844-1913

(See the J.R.r. No. 51 for record of these children.)

FOURTH GENERATION

58. Capt. William Woodson Wharton, an officer in the Civil War, m. Jemima Reid, 1856, dau. of Alfred. Lived in southern part of Rockingham County, N. C. Child:

John R. 216 drowned
 [when a young man]

59. Pinkney R. Wharton m. first, Sarah Mateer, 1850; second, Mrs. Jane Young, 1857. Lived near Brown Summit, N. C. Children by first marriage:

William Hugh P. . . 217
 Mary Louisa 218 1853-1875
 Sarah 219 d.y.

66. James M. Wharton, merchant, m. Margaret Armfield, 1864. Lived in Jamestown, N. C., and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. No children. (See J.R.r. No. 310.)

67. Margaret E. Wharton m. Adam Walker Scott in 1858, son of Donnell Scott. Lived north of Buffalo Church. (See J.R.r. No. 311 for their children.)

68. William Plummer Wharton m. Ann Eliza Lewis. Lived north of Buffalo Church. (See J.R.r. No. 312.)

69. Mary Jane Wharton m. James H. Motley in 1877. Lived in Jamestown, N. C. (See J.R.r. No. 313.)

70. John S. Dean m. Miss Oakes. Lived in Winston-Salem, N. C. Four children. No further record.

72. Rev. Daniel Thelbert Dean, a minister in the Methodist Church, m. Nancy Ross. No further record.

80. John R. Schoolfield m. Nancy C. Smith in 1870, dau. of Thomas Smith. Lived near Lee's Chapel. Children:

Thomas R. 220
 Joseph D. 221

81. Eli M. Schoolfield m. Maggie Kirkman in 1871, dau. of John Kirkman, Esq. Moved to Arkansas. Children:

Mittie 222
 John 223

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/du.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Thomas L. 224

Nannie 225

Della 226

Have no further record of this family.

82. Daniel W. Schoolfield m. Lizzie Cockelreece in 1885.

Lives near Lee's Chapel. Children:

William W. 227 1886-1926 n.m.

Eli E. 228 1888-

Eugene S. 229 1896-1927 n.m.

Roxie 230 1900-

83. Samuel F. Schoolfield m. Mary Cockelreece in 1875.

Lives near Lee's Chapel. Children:

Alice 231 1876-

Nora 232 1878-

Daniel O. 233 1880-

James P. 234 1882-

Mary 235 1885-

Joseph S. 236 1889-1917

84. Joseph W. Schoolfield m. Susan May in 1879. Lives five miles north of Greensboro.

86. Ella Nora Schoolfield m. William Samuel Scott, son of Adam Walker Scott. (See J.R.r. No. 806.)

87. Martha J. Schoolfield m. Charles H. King in 1879.

Lived north of Greensboro four miles. Children:

John E. 237 1880-

Mamie L. 238 1882-1906

Everet O. 239 1885-1888

Albert E. 240 1887-

Carl E. 241 1890-

Marion Butler 242 1892-

Sue Cleo 243 1894-

88. Robert L. Schoolfield m. Lilly Ada Starr, 1888, dau. of Daniel Starr. Lives two miles north of Greensboro. Children:

Sarah E. 244 1889-

Charles A. 245 1892-

Shirley M. 246 1894-

Edward L. 247 1896-

Nellie A. 248 1899-

Tyre S.	249	.....	1901-
Percy G.	250	.....	1904-
Nettie A.	251	.....	1906-
Paul H.	252	.....	1909-1928
Ruth	253	.....	1913-

89. Albert N. Schoolfield m. Barbara Robinson. Lived just north of Greensboro. Children:

Chester E.	254	.....	1886-1915	n.m.
Ary M.	255	.....	1891-1921	n.m.
Mamie Ida	256	.....		d.

91. Fannie M. Rankin m. Dr. James K. Hall in 1849, a practicing physician. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Jesse Lee	257	.....	1849-1911	
Richard M. (Dick) .	258	.....	1851-1917	
William P.	259	.....	1853-1918	n.m.
James K.	260	.....	1856-1891	
Frank R.	261	.....	1859-1924	
Charles W.	262	.....	1863-1864	

92. Mary P. Rankin m. Rev. B. L. Beall in 1849, a Presbyterian minister. Lived at Lenoir, N. C. Children:

William P.	263	.....	1850-1930
Fannie R.	264	.....	1852-1909
Edward M.	265	.....	1854-1881
Herbert W.	266	.....	1857-1924

95. Ella A. Rankin m. Major George W. Harper in 1859. Lived in Lenoir, N. C. Children:

George F.	267	.....	1864-
Ellen D.	268	.....	1866-

99. Annette D. Rankin m. W. H. Cloyd in 1883. Lived in Lenoir, N. C. Children:

Polly L.	269	.....	1886-1901
Stella	270	.....	1888-1925
Edward L.	271	.....	1891-

100. John C. Wharton m. Rebecca Rankin in 1844, dau. of Robert and Margaret Scott Rankin. He was an active ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, and later a ruling elder in Westminster Presbyterian Church. Lived in Greensboro. (See J.R.r. No. 54 for their children.)

162 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

101. James C. Cannon m. first, Georgia White, dau. of Josiah White, of Cabarrus County, N. C.; second, Augusta Hart. Moved to Walnut Ridge, Ark., in 1866. Children, by first marriage:

Jessie	272	
Lee White	273	d.y.
John Bradshaw	274	d.y.
James Gilmer	275	1861-
Ada W.	276	d.y.
William B.	277	d.
Georgia D.	278	d.

By second marriage:

Frank Harrell	279	1883-
---------------------	-----------	-------

102. John C. Cannon m. Mary Ellen Wharton in 1855, dau. of David Wharton. (See W.r. No.62.) Lived near Greensboro. He was a ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Children:

Julia	280	1856-1911
Bessie W.	281	1858-1925
Ella C.	282	1860-1891
Mollie H.	283	1862-
Howard L.	284	1864-
Frances R.	285	1866-
Emma J.	286	1869-
John D.	287	1872-1899 n.m.

104. Jane C. Cannon m. Martin L. Barringer in 1853. Lived at Concord, N. C.

105. Prof. Jesse R. Wharton, organizer of the city schools of Greensboro, and superintendent of the schools of Guilford County, N. C., m. first, Mattie Turner in 1859; second, Mary J. Rankin in 1867, dau. of Persis and Jane Gilmer Rankin. (See J.R.R. No. 202.) Children, by first marriage:

Minnie	288	1860-1876
Turner A.	289	1862-

By second marriage:

Henry W.	290	1868-
Ernest R.	291	1870-1914 n.m.
Lee Gilmer	292	1873-1903 n.m.
Robert Hall	293	1879-

106. Jane E. Wharton m. Rev. Jethro Rumble, D.D., in 1857, a Presbyterian minister. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Salisbury, N. C., for 46 years (1860-1906). Children:

Watson W. 294 1859-1877
 James Wharton 295 1860-1894
 Linda L. 296 1863-

110. Walter L. Rankin, L.L.D., teacher, founder and president of Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis., m. Mary J. Nickall in 1867. Children:

Walter L., Jr. 297 1868-
 Mary N. 298 1870-1931
 Sarah T. 299 1875-1876
 Carrie Adela 300 1880-

111. Sarah Ray Rankin m. Robert T. Arrowsmith in 1869. Lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

John R. 301 1871-
 Robert T., Jr. 302 1876-
 Edward E. 303 1880-
 Mary Noe 304 1881-

112. Rev. Edward P. Rankin, a Presbyterian minister, pastor at Morrisonville, Ill., now living at Monrovia, Calif., m. Bettie Donnell Scales in 1877, a daughter of his father's second wife by her former marriage to Absalom Scales. Children:

Jessie A. 305 1880-
 Edward P., Jr. 306 1882-
 Mildred R. 307 1886-
 John C. 308 1888-
 Lois J. 309 1890-
 Eunice M. 310 1894-

113. John C. Rankin, Jr., m. Annie A. Dickson. Lived at Elizabeth, N. J. He was mayor of Elizabeth 1890-1898. Children:

Edna D. 311 -1925
 Nellie J. 312
 Anna A. 313
 Ethel R. 314 1883-
 Mabel N. 315 d., n.m.

164 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

115. Mattie H. Rankin m. William Emerson. Lived at Davidson College, N. C. Child:

Minnie R. 316 d.y.

116. John A. Rankin m. Minnie B. McCorkle, dau. of J. R. McCorkle. Lived near Concord, N. C. Children:

Watson S. 317 1879-
 Daisy 318 1881-1900
 Frank A. 319 1882-
 Mary I. 320 1884-
 Samuel W. 321 1886-
 Mabel E. 322 1888-
 Edward 323 d.y.
 Harry W. 324 1890-
 Julia 325 d.y.
 Richard B. 326 1892-
 Johnsie M. 327 1894-

117. Watson W. Rankin m. Margaret C. Houston in 1885, dau. of O. P. Houston. Lived in Mooresville, N. C. Children:

Fred Wharton 328 1886-
 John H. 329 1890-
 Thomas L. 330 1892-1895
 Margaret E. 331 1894-
 Elizabeth 332 1897-
 Watson W., Jr. . . . 333 1900-

118. Sarah Bettie Rankin m. Lucian B. Wilson and moved to Lawrenceburg, Ky. No children.

119. Emma T. Rankin m. Dr. J. R. McClelland, a physician. Lived in Mooresville, N. C. No children.

122. S. Chalmers Rankin m. Alice E. Alexander in 1869, dau. of Benjamin Alexander. Lived in Mooresville, N. C., where he was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Lena 334 d. aged 2
 (Son) 335 d. in in-
 Annie 336 1874-1927 [fancy
 Bessie W. 337 1876-1915
 Mary H. 338 1878-
 Samuel C. 339 d.y.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/nu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Minnie H. 340 d.y.
 (Son) 341 d. in in-
 Grace A. 342 [fancy]

123. Walter L. Rankin m. Annie Rouze in 1877. Lived in Salisbury, N. C. Children:

Jennie Mitchell 343 1879-1917
 Adelaide R. 344 1887-1929
 Mary M. 345 1894-
 Walter L., Jr. 346 1896-

127. Mary D. Rankin m. Dr. J. R. McClelland, a physician. Lived in Mooresville, N. C. Children:

John Howard 347 1882-
 May 348
 William Davis 349 1888-

129. Annie A. Donnell m. Robert D. Patterson in 1874. Lived at Chapel Hill, N. C. Children:

Robert 350
 Cabe 351
 David E. 352
 Annie 353
 Lyndon 354

133. George Emsley Donnell m. Loula Hendon in 1898. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Mary Louise 355 1899-
 Rachel Jane 356 1901-
 Albert Emsley 357 1903-

134. Martha J. Rankin m. Council Tucker in 1860. Lived five miles southeast of Greensboro. Children:

Cameron L. 358 1862-1927
 Edgar R. 359
 Callie 360 d. aged 25
 Emma 361
 John W. 362
 Nannie 363
 Charles A. 364
 Martha 365
 Maud 366 1890-1911

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

166 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

135. John H. Rankin m. Mrs. Caroline Buchanan Donnell in 1866. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Walter H.	367	.....	1867-
Charles F.	368	.....	1869-
George Arthur	369	.....	1872-1927
Margaret	370	.....	1874-
John H., Jr.	371	.....	1876-
James M.	372	.....	1878-1925
Jesse R.	373	.....	1880-
Lacy E.	374	.....	1882-

136. Leanna E. Rankin m. Daniel W. Orrel in 1867. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

John V.	375	.....
Lillie	376	.....	1871-

137. Isabella Rankin m. Mebane Lamb in 1872. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

James H.	377	.....
Selma	378	.....
Charles	379	.....

138. Mary C. Rankin m. John E. McKnight in 1869, son of William McKnight. Lived just north of Greensboro. Children:

Charles H.	380	.....	1871-
Annie L.	381	.....	1873-
William Albert	382	.....	1876-
Martha E.	383	.....	1877-
Mamie D.	384	.....	1879-
John S.	385	.....	1882-
Thomas A.	386	.....	1884-
Roy G.	387	.....	1886-
Nellie B.	388	.....	1890-

140. William C. Rankin m. Julia M. Cannon in 1881, dau. of John C. and Mary Wharton Cannon. Lived two miles north-east of Greensboro. (See W.R.r. No. 280.) Children:

Bessie L.	389	.....	1882-
Edward C.	390	.....	1884-
Robert C.	391	.....	1886-
{ Lillian W.	392	.....	1888-1891
{ (Son)	393	.....	1888-1888

William Howard ..	394	1891-
Mary H.	395	1890-1891
Watson S.	396	1893-

142. Loula E. Rankin m. William A. Clapp in 1879, son of Asa Clapp. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Bertha	397	1880-
Freddie B.	398	1882-1884
Fannie B.	399	1884-
Lillian	400	1887-
Willie L.	401	1890-1915
Mary L.	402	1893-
Bynum Rankin ...	403	1899-
Clarence A.	404	1902-

143. Albert C. (Bud) Rankin m. first, Ella C. Cannon; second, Emma J. Cannon in 1896, daughters of John and Mary Wharton Cannon. (See W.R.r. Nos. 282 and 286.) Lived at Pleasant Garden, N. C. Children by second marriage:

Louise	405	1898-
Elizabeth	406	1903-

146. Josephine Rankin m. Dr. William M. Albright in 1867, son of Jacob Albright. Lived two miles northwest of Greensboro. Children:

Ella	407	1869-
Sarah L.	408	1871-1918
John R.	409	1874-1875
Minnie	410	1877-
Pattie	411	1879-
J. Mack	412	1882-
Annie J.	413	1886-

148. Julia Rankin m. Prof. David Washington Forbis in 1883, son of David Forbis. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:

R. Eugene	414	1884-
-----------------	-----------	-------

149. N. Eugene Rankin m. Allie Kirkman (1866-1922), dau. of John Kirkman, Esq. Lives near Bessemer, Greensboro, where he is a ruling elder in his church. Children:

Mary	415	1887-
Annie Lee	416	1889-
Julia	417	1893-

Minnie	418	1896-
Caroline	419	1897-
Alice	420	1899-
Moses K.	421	1901-

150. A. Mack Rankin, a lawyer, m. first, Annie Prince, dau. of Gen. W. T. Prince, of Cheraw, S. C.; second, Mrs. Maggie Prince, nee Murphy, of Baltimore, Md. Lived in Cheraw, S. C. No children.

151. J. Al Rankin m. Leila Donnell in 1890, dau. of Thomas B. and Martha Wilson Donnell. Lives near Buffalo Church where he is a ruling elder. He was a member of the County Board of Commissioners for twenty years, and chairman most of that time. No children.

Harry R. Smith.... 422 1906-
 Adopted when his parents died. (See W.r. No. 178.)

152. Dora Greeson m. first, John C. Hunter, son of Samuel Hunter; second, William H. Shaw, son of Robert P. Shaw. Lived three miles southeast of Alamance Church. Children by first marriage:

Henry	423	1864-1929
Thomas A.	424	1867-1918
Samuel G.	425	1871-
Bessie	426	1876-1904

153. Thomas R. Greeson m. Hannah Hardin, dau. of Peter Hardin. Lived near Coble's Church, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Dora	427	1867-1927
Bettie	428	1869-1924
Georgia	429	
John	430	
Maggie	431	

154. William Greeson m. Margaret Fitch. Lived in Holt, Mo. Child:

Darling 432 d.y.

155. Sarah Catherine (Kate) Coble m. Harrison Fields (1841-1902) in 1866, son of Cyrus Fields. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Georgia	433	1867-
J. Henry	434	1868-
Charles H.	435	1870-
William P.	436	1872-
Mary Ida	437	1874-
Arthur A.	438	1876-1903
Minnie L.	439	1877-
Rosa C.	440	1879-1930
Lizzie E.	441	1883-

156. James R. Coble m. Mary C. Mebane in 1878, dau. of William Mebane. Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was an officer. Children:

Carrie E.	442	1879-
Roy M.	443	1881-1893
Lena	444	1883-
Paul	445	1885-
Anna Maud	446	1887-
Margaret L.	447	1889-
Ruth	448	1892-1928
J. Norman	449	1894-1931

157. Martha J. Coble m. C. Harrison Hardin in 1872, son of John Hardin. Lived at Julian, N. C. Children:

J. Ernest	450	
Edna P.	451	
Lizzie L.	452	
Walter H.	453	
Mary Anna	454	

159. Daniel H. Coble m. Donna Kirkman, dau. of Edward Kirkman. Lives near Alamance Church, in which he is a ruling elder. Children:

Charles P.	455	
May	456	
Bessie L.	457	1886-
Madge	458	
Lacy	459	
Maxwell	460	

160. D. Thomas Coble m. Mamie Tucker, dau. of William Tucker. Lives near Pleasant Garden, N. C., and is a ruling elder in his church. Children:

170 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Annie	461
Linda	462
William T.	463

161. Susan Coble m. Cicero Kime. Lives in Greensboro.
Children:

Katie	464
Paul H.	465

165. H. Ed. Rankin m. first, Mrs. Araminta Clayton Kime, dau. of Daniel Clayton; second, Annie Foust. Lives near Alamance Church, in which he is a ruling elder. (See J.R.r. No. 752.)

166. M. Belle Woodburn m. John Weatherly in 1870. Lived near Alamance Church, in which he was an officer. Children:

Nola	466	
William M.	467	
Emma	468	1875-1878
Bessie	469	1878-1880
Minnie	470	
Collie	471	
John R.	472	
Ross M.	473	
Belle	474	

167. Thomas Monroe Woodburn m. Amanda Coar. Lived at White Oak, Bladen County, N. C. Children:

Leola V.	475	1866-
Arthur W.	476	1868-
Mattie	477	1871-
Eliza	478	1873-
Tennyson M.	479	1876-
Loula M.	480	1878-
Ida L.	481	1880-
Maud	482	1882-
Benton T.	483	1884-
Shella D.	484	1886-
Nola H.	485	1888-
Rankin A.	486	1890-

168. William A. Woodburn m. first, Mira Coar; second, Mary W. Monroe. Lived at White Oak, Bladen County, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

Ida C. 487 1868-
 Rena 488 1872-
 Thomas M. 489 1878-
 Hampton W. 490 1881-
 Willie J. 491 1883-

By second marriage:

Lambert W. 492 1885-
 Lonnie 493 1887-
 Belle 494 1889-

169. Mary Woodburn m. first, Frank Andrew; second Robert Rosson. Lived in Greensboro. Children, by first marriage:

Eliza 495
 Lillie 496
 Katie 497

By second marriage:

Sarah 498

171. Lavinia Woodburn m. Michael O. Fogleman. Lived near Alamance Church. Children:

Maud M. 499 1886-
 Annie 500
 Christiana 501 1894-1894
 Irene 502

173. Nancy Woodburn m. R. L. Allred, 1888. Lives in Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Katie 503 1889-1902
 Jennie Leola 504 1893-
 Robert H. 505 1896-
 Joseph Rankin 506 1903-

174. Robert Woodburn m. Anna F. McLanlin. Lived at Port Tampa, Fla. Children:

Albert 507
 Maybelle 508
 Ernest 509
 Esther 510
 Ruby 511

172 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

175. L. Ada Gladson m. Charles Corl. Lived in Greensboro.

176. Thomas N. Gladson m. Emma Glass in 1893, dau. of Boston Glass. Lived near Alamance Church. Children:

Willie Fay 512 1895-
James Saxton 513 1902-

177. William M. Gladson m. Ida McLean. Lived near Alamance Church.

178. James Datus Gladson m. Lizzie M. Glass in 1910, dau. of Daniel Glass. Lives near Alamance Church. Children:

Mary Alta 514 1912-
Edith Elizabeth 515 1918-

179. Martha Gladson m. Charles C. Buchanan. Lives in Greensboro.

180. Rankin M. Gladstone, a teacher, m. Flora C. Anthony in 1899, dau. of Logan Anthony. Lives near Alamance Church. Children:

William Ewart 516 1901-
George Lehman 517 1906-
Rankin M., Jr. 518 1912-

181. Annie E. Smith m. Capt. J. Giles Foushee in 1880. Lived in Greensboro, where he is a ruling elder in the Church of the Covenant. Children:

Louise 519 1881-
George W. 520 1882-
Madison Smith 521 1884-1892
Stedman 522 1888-1906
J. H. Smith 523 1889-
{ John Giles, Jr. 524 1892-1892
{ Sue 525 1892-
Eugene D. 526 1895-
John M. 527 1901-

182. Jeff. D. Smith m. Gertrude Gilmer in 1890, dau. of Samuel Gilmer. Lives in Mt. Airy, N. C., where he is a ruling elder in his church. Children:

Gertrude 528
Jeffrey D., Jr. 529
Robert E. 530

Frederick W.	531	.....
Isabel	532	.....
Cameron M.	533	.....
J. Giles	534	.....

184. Nannie J. Smith m. John H. Rankin in 1878, son of John C. and Hannah Rankin. (See J.R.r. No. 248 for their children.) Lived at Whitsett, N. C.

185. William R. Smith, Jr., m. Ada M. Albright in 1880, dau. of Daniel Albright. Lived near Whitsett, N. C. Child:
Willie Ada 535 1881-1921 n.m.

186. Zula C. Smith m. Alpheus E. Rankin in 1878, son of Thomas and Nancy Wharton Rankin. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C. (See J.R.r. No. 254 for their children.)

187. Mamie E. Smith m. Ed. B. Wheeler in 1888, son of Cyrus Wheeler. Lives at Whitsett, N. C., where he is a ruling elder in Springwood Church. Children:

Elizabeth	536	.....	1889-1915
Essie C.	537	.....	1891-
Isla S.	538	.....	1894-
Cyrus Rankin	539	.....	1897-
Edro T.	540	.....	1900-
Glenn W.	541	.....	1904-

189. Jennie S. Gilmer m. William D. Wharton in 1876, son of David and Betsy Donnell Wharton. (See W.r. No. 64.) He was an active ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Lived two miles north of Greensboro. Children:

William Gilmer	542	.....	1878-
Hattie E.	543	.....	1882-

190. Capt. John Eli Gilmer, merchant, m. Laura Lash, dau. of Powell Lash. He was Captain of Company M. of the Twenty-first North Carolina Regiment in the Confederate Army. He lived in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

John L.	544	.....
Powell	545	.....
Lettie L.	546	1878-1893

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

174 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

192. Celestia Virginia Rankin m. H. L. P. Watson in 1865, son of Frederick Watson. Lived near Brown Summit, N. C. Children:

Margaret C.	547	.....	1868-
Walter	548	.....	1869-1871
Annie Lou	549	.....	1871-
Lilly Bettie	550	.....	1874-
Wade H.	551	.....	1876-
Pearl	552	.....	1878-
Mildred	553	.....
Hugh	554	.....	d.y.

193. Alfred F. Rankin m. Louise Cryer in 1866, dau. of Sampson Cryer. Moved to Little Rock, Ark. Children:

Fletcher	555	.....
Bessie	556	.....
Page	557	.....

No further record of this family.

198. Emma Bevil m. first, Adolphus S. McAdoo in 1873, son of Pleasant McAdoo; second, W. Jasper Blackburn in 1882, son of Robert Blackburn. Lives in Greensboro. Children, by first marriage:

J. Adolphus	558	1874-
-------------------	-----	-------	-------

By second marriage:

W. Vivian	559	.....	1883-
Mary	560	.....	1890-
William	561	.....	1896-1901
(Infant)	562	.....	1897-1897

199. Sarah Bevil m. John M. Walker. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Mamie	563	.....	1885-1919
Charles A.	564	.....	1887-1922
Hugh	565	.....	1888-1888
John	566	.....
Bevil	567	.....	1899-1901

200. Mary L. Bevil m. Hugh L. Scott in 1876. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Gaither M.	568	.....	1878-
Hugh L., Jr.	569	.....	1881-
Jessie	570	.....	1882-

201. Archie Bevil m. Ora Petty in 1904. Lived at Siler City, N. C. Children:

Emma V.	571	.....	1905-1929
Charles William ...	572	.....	1907-
R. Archie	573	.....	1909-
Lucy	574	.....	1911-
Annie	575	.....	1914-

203. Thomas F. Rankin m. Mollie Wade, dau. of Elisha Wade, in 1876. He was sheriff of Rockingham County, and lived near Reidsville, N. C., where he was a ruling elder in the Speedwell Presbyterian Church. Children:

Wade H.	576	.....	1877-
Louise	577	.....	1880-
William A.	578	.....	1883-
Hugh Pat.	579	.....	1886-
Thomas W.	580	.....	1888-
Mary C.	581	.....	1891-
Robert C.	582	.....	1894-
Helen F.	583	.....	1898-

206. Capt. Alexander M. Rankin, manufacturer, m. first, Mamie Belle Reece; second, Lena Blair, dau. of Franklin Blair, of Asheboro, N. C., in 1898. Lives in High Point, N. C., where he is an active officer in his church. Children, by first marriage:

Hazel R.	584	1887-1890
---------------	-----	-------	-----------

By second marriage:

Margaret L.	585	.....	1899-
Alexander M., Jr. ..	586	.....	1902-
William B.	587	.....	1909-1914
Dorothy Lee	588	.....	1913-
Robert Blair .....		.....	1917-
Jeanne B. ....		.....	1920-

207. William R. Rankin m. Katherine Cline, dau. of Manuel Cline, of Catawba County, N. C. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

(Infant)	589	.....	1886-1886
William R., Jr.	590	.....	d.y.

FIFTH GENERATION

217. William Hugh P. Wharton moved to Phoenix, Arizona, where he married and lived. No further data.

218. Mary Louise Wharton m. William Pleasant Hopkins in 1871 and lived near Brown Summit, N. C. Children:

Charles	..... 591	.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Sarah	..... 592	.....	d., n.m.

220. Thomas R. Schoolfield m. Rosella Cockerleece. Lives near Lee's Chapel, north of Greensboro. Children:

E. Clarence	..... 593	.....
Claud V.	..... 594	.....
Mabel	..... 595	.....
Carrie	..... 596	.....
Joseph Casey	..... 597	.....
Lucile	..... 598	.....
Nannie	..... 599	.....
Thomas	..... 600	.....

221. Joseph D. Schoolfield m. Sadie Jordan. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Mary Elizabeth	.... 601	.....
Joseph D., Jr.	..... 602	.....

228. Eli E. Schoolfield m. Georgia Cockerleece in 1914. Lives five miles north of Greensboro. Child:

Carl 603 1917-
------	-----------	-------------

231. Alice Schoolfield m. Frank Betini. Lives just north of Greensboro. Children:

Mary	..... 604	.....
Frank, Jr.	..... 605	.....
John P.	..... 606	.....
Charles	..... 607	.....
Rudolph	..... 608	..... World War Veteran
Julia	..... 609	.....
Annie	..... 610	.....
Ralph	..... 611	.....
Naomi	..... 612	.....
Joseph	..... 613	.....

232. Nora Schoolfield m. Roddy Johnson. Lives four miles north of Greensboro. Children:

Blanche 614
 Eddie 615
 George 616
 Nellie 617
 Howard 618

233. Daniel O. Schoolfield m. Emma Carter in 1900. Lives at Gibsonville, N. C. Children:

Ella Lee 619 1903-
 Clarence G. 620 1905-
 Grace M. 621 1907-
 Daisy M. 622 1909-
 Herman E. 623 1912-
 Albert G. 624 1914-
 Jessie I. 625 1917-
 Mary F. 626 1920-
 James E. 627 1923-

234. James P. Schoolfield m. Isla Carter. Lives at Gibsonville, N. C. Children:

Herbert 628
 Iris 629
 Margaret 630

235. Mary Schoolfield m. Henry Haithecock. Lives just north of Greensboro. Children:

Harvey Lee 631
 Claud 632
 Rosa 633
 Nettie 634
 Ruby 635
 _____ 636

236. Joseph S. Schoolfield m. Cenie Livengood. Lived near Lee's Chapel, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Josie 637
 _____ 638
 _____ 639

237. John E. King m. Viola Clay in 1912. Lives just north of Greensboro. Child:

Edith 640

178 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

240. Albert E. King m. Alma Huffines in 1910, dau. of LaFayette Huffines. Lives just north of Greensboro. Children:

Garland 641
James 642
Dorothy 643
Albert E., Jr. 644
Elizabeth 645
Martha 646

241. Carl E. King m. Ethel Busick in 1916. Lives north of Greensboro. Children:

Charles 647
Paul 648
Claud 649
Gladys 650

243. Sue Cleo King m. V. A. Whitley in 1924. Lives just north of Greensboro. Children:

V. A., Jr. 651
Clyde 652

244. Sarah E. Schoolfield m. Charles L. Donnell in 1919, son of William H. and Bettie Wilson Donnell. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Ralph H. 653 1921-

245. Charles A. Schoolfield m. Edith Aydelette in 1916, dau. of Walter A. and Nannie Donnell Aydelette. Lives near Buffalo Church, in which he is an officer. (See J.R.R. No. 1165.) Children:

Charles A., Jr. 654 1920-
Ben Knight 655 1926-1927

246. Shirley M. Schoolfield m. Mary Forsythe in 1921. Lives just north of Greensboro. Children:

Billy F. 656 1924-
Jean S. 657 1927-

247. Edward L. Schoolfield m. Lola Pike in 1920. Lives at Bessemer, Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Juanita 658 1921-
Nellie 659 1923-
Doris L. 660 1924-
Jack Meadows 661 1928-

248. Nellie A. Schoolfield m. O. B. Souther in 1923. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

O. B., Jr., 662 1924-
Nancy N. 663 1927-

249. Tyre S. Schoolfield m. Pearl Terrell in 1922. Lives four miles north of Greensboro. Children:

Irene 664 1923-1929
John Robert 665 1926-
Helen M. 666 1930-

250. Percy G. Schoolfield m. Eva Matkins in 1925. Lives just north of Greensboro. Children:

Eugene 667 1927-
{ Paul W. 668 1928-
{ Lois A. 669 1928-
Bettie Jane 670 1930-

256. Mamie Ida Schoolfield m. Ernest Whitesell. Lived just north of Greensboro. Child:

Ernest, Jr. 671 d.y.

257. Col. Jesse Lee Hall, went to Texas in 1868. He was captain of a celebrated Texas Ranger Company in pioneer days. He was captain of a company in the war with Spain in 1898. He m. Bessie Weidman in 1880. He lived in later life in San Antonio, Texas. Children:

Jessie Lee 672 1882-
Sarah Elizabeth ... 673 1883-
Dorothy 674 1887-
Mary Weidman 675 1889-
Virginia Derr 676 1890-

258. Col. Richard M. (Dick) Hall, lawyer, went to Texas in pioneer days. Held several offices. He was a candidate for governor at one time. He m. Bettie Hughes in 1880. Lived at Houston, Texas. Children:

Mebane Rose 677 1881-
James Donald 678 1885-
Ruth 679 1894-

260. James K. Hall m. Abigail Miriam Caldwell in 1883, dau. of William D. Caldwell. Lived in Greensboro. Child:

Hallie H. 680 1884-

180 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

261. Frank R. Hall m. Mary Josephine Kerr in 1882. Lived in San Antonio, Texas, and in later life at Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

Frank K.	681	.....	1883-1918
Louise A.	682	.....	1885-1913
Adelbert D	683	.....	1888-1892

263. Dr. William P. Beall, a physician, m. Henrietta Settle in 1882, dau. of Judge Thomas Settle. Lived in Greensboro, where he was an elder in Westminster Church. Children:

Thomas S.	684	.....	1885-1918
Edward M.	685	.....	1887-1887
Douglas S.	686	.....	1890-1890
James H.	687	.....	1891-1892
Robert L.	688	.....
William P., Jr.	689	.....
Mary	690	.....
Henrietta	691	.....

264. Fannie R. Beall m. James M. Brown in 1877. Lived in Asheville, N. C. Children:

Paul P.	692	.....	1879-
Jessie R.	693	.....	1882-1907
Edward B.	694	.....	1886-1920
Nettie R.	695	.....	1888-1923

265. Edward M. Beall m. Miss Fortune. Lived in Asheville, N. C.

266. Herbert W. Beall m. Jacqueline Baker in 1888. Lived in Mayesville, S. C. Children.

Herbert W., Jr.	696	.....	1891-
Mary S.	697	.....	1893-1895
Charles R. Furman.	698	.....	1897-
Chandler Baker	699	.....	1901-
Jesse R.	700	.....	1903-

267. George F. Harper, banker, m. Frances F. Cunningham in 1892, dau. of John Cunningham of Gettysburg, Pa. Lives at Lenoir, N. C., and is a ruling elder in his church. Children:

James C.	701	.....	1893-
Margaret Ellen	702	.....	1895- Artist

268. Ellen D. Harper m. John M. Bernhardt in 1894. Lives at Lenoir, N. C. Children:

George H.	703	.....	1895-
James D.	704	.....	1900-1928
Ella Dell	705	.....	1903
John C.	706	.....	1906-

271. Dr. Edward L. Cloyd, professor and dean of students, State College, m. Bertha L. Daniel in 1916. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Children:

Edward L., Jr.	707	.....	1918-
Ann Daniel	708	.....	1924-

272. Jessie Cannon m. George Archibald. Lived in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

Fila	709	.....	d.
Lizzie	710	.....

275. James Gilmer Cannon m. Mattie Lavinia Deat. Lives at Wattensaw, Lonoke County, Ark. Child:

Harvey P.	711	1892-
----------------	-----	-------	-------

279. Frank Harold Cannon m. Nellie You in 1903. Lives at Long Beach, Calif.

280. Julia M. Cannon m. William C. Rankin in 1881. (See W.R.r. No. 140 for their children.)

281. Bessie W Cannon m. John W. Paisley in 1878. (See W.r. No. 88.) Lived near McLeansville, N. C. Children:

James Percy	712	.....	1881-
William H.	713	.....	1885-
Porter	714	.....	1888-
John C.	715	.....	1893-1918 Was an [officer and was killed in World War

282 Ella C. Cannon m. Albert C. Rankin in 1889. (See W.R.r. No. 143.)

283. Mollie H. Cannon m. W. Julian Hendrix in 1883, son of John L. Hendrix. Lives in Greensboro, and he is an officer in Buffalo Church. Children:

Nellie M.	716	.....	1884-
Janie C.	717	.....	1887-

182 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Lettie C. 718 1889-1904
 William Houston .. 719 1893-
 Mary E. 720 1899-

284. Howard L. Cannon m. Jennie Webb in 1901, dau. of Rev. Richard S. Webb. Lives at Guilford College, N. C. Children:

John Webb 721 1903-
 Jennie Howard 722 1904-
 Howard L., Jr. 723 1905-
 Mary 724 1909-
 Julia 725 1916-

285. Frances R. Cannon m. H. Cicero Rudd in 1891. Lives at Pleasant Garden, N. C. Children:

Ernest R. 726 1892-
 { Ruth 727 1895-
 { Roy 728 1895-1919
 Mary Frances 729 1901-
 Annie W. 730 1903-
 Julia 731 1906-

286. Emma J. Cannon m. Albert C. Rankin in 1896. (See W.R.r. No. 143 for their children.)

289. Rev. Turner A. Wharton, D.D., a Presbyterian minister, m. first, Lucy Talliferro in 1886; second, Floy Hunt in 1899. Lives in Sherman, Texas, where he is pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Children, by first marriage:

Nannie N. 732 1887-
 Jessie R. 733
 Conway T. 734
 Lawrence H. 735 1892-

By second marriage:

Catherine 736 1904-
 Turner A., Jr. 737 1906-
 Floyd H. 738 1908-
 Parkstreet 739 1910-

290. Henry W. Wharton m. Nora Graves, dau. of Dr. Graves, of Wilson, N. C. Lives in Greensboro, where he is an elder in his church. (See J.R.r. No. 608 for his children.)

293. Robert Hall Wharton m. Kate Towles. Lives in Greensboro, and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. (See J.R.r. No. 611 for his children.)

295. James W. Rumple m. Jennie Vardell in 1892, dau. of Rev. W. G. Vardell. Lived in Salisbury, N. C. Child:
James Malcolmson .. 740 1892-

296. Linda L. Rumple m. Rev. Charles G. Vardell, D.D., in 1891, president of Flora McDonald College. Lives in Red Springs, N. C. Children:
Charles G., Jr. 741 1893-
Elizabeth 742 1894-
Jane Dickson 743 1896-
Margaret M. 744 1897-
Ruth W. 745 1899-
Katherine A. 746 1901-1902
Mary Linda 747 1904-

301. John R. Arrowsmith m. Edna A. Dilworth in 1896. Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:
Edna Lois 748 1898-
Elenor Clark 749 1911-

302. Robert T. Arrowsmith, Jr., m. Pattie Mastors in 1908. Lives in Scio, Ohio. Children:
William R. 750 1910-
Mary E. 751 1912-
Robert H. 752 1915-
Henrietta 753 1916-
Martha Jane 754 1918-
Margaret Ann 755 1921-

303. Edward E. Arrowsmith, lawyer, m. Amy Inez Johnson in 1916. Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa. Child:
Edward E., Jr. 756 1918-

304. Mary Noe Arrowsmith m. Edward L. Gemmill, a civil engineer, in 1913. Lives at Alliance, Ohio. Children:
Robert A. 757 1916-
Mary Evelyn 758 1922-

305. Jessie Armstrong Rankin m. Charles G. Whitnall in 1902. Lives at Foxboro, Mass.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/nu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

184 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

306. Edward P. Rankin, Jr., m. Eva Hunter in 1911. Lives in Phoenix, Ariz.

307. Mildred R. Rankin m. Howard L. Hughes in 1926. Lives in Trenton, N. J. Child:

Avis H. 759 1928-

308. Rev. John C. Rankin, a Presbyterian minister, m. Grace M. Snyder in 1922. Lives at Worcester, N. Y., where he is pastor of the Presbyterian Church.

310. Eunice M. Rankin m. Herbert E. Freund in 1920. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Children:

Bettie 760 1921-

Nancy Caroline 761 1926-

311. Edna D. Rankin m. George W. Rogers. Lived in Elizabeth, N. J.

312. Nellie J. Rankin m. James Leon Alexander. Lives 565 Park Ave., New York City. Children:

James Leon 762 1901-

Elenor 763 1903-

313. Anna A. Rankin m. Ralph M. Brown. Lives in Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

Anne R. 764 1913-

Ralph M., Jr. 765 1915-

314. Ethel R. Rankin m. James D. Irwin in 1913. Lives at 1275 Clinton Place, Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

Elizabeth R. 766 1915-

James D., Jr. 767 1918-

317. Dr. Watson S. Rankin, physician and supervisor of hospitals in North and South Carolina for the Duke Foundation, m. Elva Dickson in 1906. He is in "Who is Who in America." Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:

Jessie Dickson 768 1911-

319. Frank A. Rankin m. Edna Stirewalt in 1926. Lives near Concord, N. C. Child:

Frank A., Jr. 769 1927-

320. Mary I. Rankin m. T. J. Edwards in 1919. Lives at Whiteville, N. C. Child:

Betsy R. 770

321. Dr. Samuel W. Rankin, physician, m. Louise E. Watkins in 1917. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

John W. 771

Marjorie L. 772

322. Mabel E. Rankin m. Lattimer B. Alexander in 1906. Lives at Concord, N. C. Children:

Lattimer B., Jr. 773

Camille M. 774

324. Harry W. Rankin m. Brookie Allsbrook in 1919. Lives at Allsbrook, S. C. Children:

{ John A. 775

{ Joseph R. 776

Harry W., Jr. 777

Ogden A. 778

326. Dr. Richard B. Rankin, a physician, m. Juanita Weedon in 1918. Lives in Concord, N. C. Children:

Minnie M. 779

Ellen W. 780

Betsy B. 781

Richard B., Jr. 782

Anna W. 783

327. Johnsie M. Rankin m. John A. Nunn in 1917. Lives in Whiteville, N. C. Child:

Elsie R. 784

328. Dr. Fred Wharton Rankin, surgeon in the Mayo Hospital, m. Edith Graham Mayo, dau. of Dr. Charles Mayo, in 1923. He is in "Who is Who in America." Lives in Rochester, Minn. Children:

Fred W., Jr. 785

Edith Graham 786

Charles Mayo 787

Thomas Alexander . 788

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wvu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

329. John H. Rankin m. Mary Ella Melchor in 1915. Lives in Mooresville, N. C. Children:

Mary Elizabeth 789 1916-
 John H., Jr. 790 1920-
 Margaret J. 791 1924-1928

331. Margaret E. Rankin m. William P. Johnston in 1919. Lives in Mooresville, N. C.

332. Elizabeth Rankin m. Cyrus Conrad Johnston in 1927. Lives in Mooresville, N. C. Child:

Cyrus Conrad, Jr. . . 792 1929-

336. Annie Rankin m. Prof. Claud T. Carr. Lived in Mooresville, N. C. Children:

Katherine 793
 Chalmers R. 794
 Alice R. 795

337. Bessie W. Rankin m. Clarence McNeely. Lived in Mooresville, N. C.

338. Mary H. Rankin m. Zeb Vance Turlington, lawyer, in 1902. Lives in Mooresville, N. C. Children:

Mary H. 796
 Sarah W. 797 1907-

342. Grace A. Rankin m. B. N. McNeely, Lives in Mooresville, N. C. Child:

Chalmers R. 798

343. Jennie Mitchell Rankin m. John Stoddard in 1905. Lived in Salisbury, N. C. Child:

John, Jr. 799

344. Adelaide R. Rankin m. L. W. Blymyer in 1918. Lived in Salisbury, N. C. Child:

Virginia R. 800 1919-

345. Mary M. Rankin m. James H. McKenzie in 1922. Lives in Salisbury, N. C. Child:

Mary R. 801 1923-

347. John Howard McLelland m. Tommie Atwell in 1913. Lives in Mooresville, N. C.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

349. William Davis McLelland m. ———. Lives in Mooresville, N. C.

350. Robert Patterson m. ———. Lives in Richmond, Va.

351. Cabe Patterson m. Marian Cole. Lives in Durham, N. C.

352. David E. Patterson m. Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Charles W. Johnson. Lives in Hillsboro, N. C.

354. Lyndon Patterson m. Mrs. Bessie Murray Parish, dau. of Clay Murray, of Orange County. Lives near Durham, N. C.

355. Mary Louise Donnell m. Robert B. Deal in 1922. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Robert Bonniwell, Jr. 802 1930-

357. Albert Emsley Donnell m. Edna Cartland in 1927. Lives in Goldsboro, N. C. Children:

Mary Lou 803 1928-

Patricia Anne 804 1931-

358. Cameron L. Tucker m. Vance McCulloch, dau. of David McCulloch. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Paul R. 805

Joseph 806

Margaret 807

Albert Hunter 808 -1915

359. Edgar R. Tucker m. Margaret Coble, dau. of Dr. Wesley Coble. Lives at Pleasant Garden, N. C. Children:

Rachel 809

Sarah 810

Council A. 811

W. Erwin 812

Frances L. 813

361. Emma Tucker m. Rev. R. A. Brown, D.D., a Presbyterian minister. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. Child:

Ruth 814

362. John W. Tucker m. Hattie Barrett. Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

188 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

363. Nannie Tucker m. J. Frank Ross in 1904. Lives in Pleasant Garden, N. C. Child:

J. Frank, Jr. 815

364. Charles A. Tucker m. Katherine Brooks. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Katheryn 816

365. Martha Tucker m. William F. Lowe. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Rebecca F. 817

367. Walter H. Rankin m. Clemmie Webster. Lives in Madison, N. C. Children:

Herbert W. 818

Margaret S. 819

George L. 820

John B. 821 1904-

Elsie 822 1907-

Mildred 823 1909-

368. Rev. Charles F. Rankin, D.D., a Presbyterian minister, m. Nettie M. Strickler in 1898, dau. of Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler. Lives in Smyrna, Tenn., where he is pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

Givens Strickler . . . 824 1899-1916

Caroline 825 1903-

369. George Arthur Rankin, m. Janie Gainey. Lived in Macon, Ga., where he was a ruling elder in his church. Children:

Mary Evans 826 1902-

Thomas H. 827 1904-

372. James M. Rankin m. Helen Wheeler, dau. of John Wheeler. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Helen Glenn 828

Frances M. 829

Miriam H. 830 1905-

373. Jesse R. Rankin m. Nannie H. Jones in 1908. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

Jesse R., Jr. 831 1909-

Margaret Jane 832 1911-

374. Lacy E. Rankin m. Marie Bernau. Lives in Tampa, Fla. Children:

Eugene 833
Sarah 834

375. John V. Orrell m. Etta Turner. Lives in Spray, N. C. Children:

Percy H. 835 1891-
L. Royal 836

376. Lillie Orrell m. S. R. Ellis in 1893. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Children:

Charles H. 837 1894-
Elizabeth C. 838 1898-
S. R., Jr. 839 1901-
Adele Mabel 840 1903-
John W. 841 1908-

380. Charles H. McKnight, merchant, m. Louise Allen in 1897. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Allen 842

381. Annie L. McKnight m. W. Gilmer Wharton in 1909. (See W.R.r. No. 542.) Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Mary Jane 843 1910-
David 844 1916-
Betsy 845 1918-

382. William Albert McKnight, merchant, m. Mrs. Janie Foushee in 1916. Lives in Greensboro.

383. Martha E. McKnight m. James R. A. Wilson in 1903, son of Robert Wilson. Lives near Greensboro. Children:

Elizabeth A. 846 1906-
James Robert 847 1909-
Martha K. 848 1918-1924

384. Mamie D. McKnight m. Joseph S. Phipps, merchant, in 1907, son of Robert S. Phipps. Lives in Greensboro.

385. John S. McKnight, merchant, m. Norva Proctor in 1907. Lives at Shelby, N. C., and is an officer in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

190 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

John Proctor	849	1908-
Dorothy H.	850	1910-1930
William A.	851	1911-
Colbert A.	852	1916-

386. Thomas A. McKnight, merchant, m. Mary Annie Evans in 1916. Lives at Greensboro, and is a ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Children:

Katherine	853	
Thomas A., Jr.	854	
Alice Marie	855	
Margaret	856	
Doris Lee	857	
Nancy Rebecca	858	1930-

387. Roy G. McKnight, merchant, m. Nellie Bangle in 1921. Lives at Greensboro. Children:

Roy G., Jr.	859	1923-
Jennie Mary	860	1925-

388. Nellie B. McKnight m. Holly A. McNairy in 1911. Lives at Greensboro. Children:

John Edward	861	
William A.	862	1920-1925
Sarah	863	1922-
Mary Lake	864	

389. Bessie L. Rankin m. Albert J. Klutz in 1911. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Dorothy	865	1912-
Julianne	866	1916-
Albert J., Jr.	867	1917-

390. Edward C. Rankin m. Mary Doane Hulick in 1912. Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

Mary Doane	868	1914-
Edward C., Jr.	869	1916-

391. Robert C. Rankin m. Beulah McCulloch in 1915, dau. of Everett McCulloch. Lives near Greensboro. Children:

Jesse Robert	870	1916-
Ruth	871	1918-
Julia	872	1919-
William E.	873	1921-

Edith	874	1923-
Virginia	875	1925-
Mary Lou	876	1927-
James Edwin	877	1929-

394. William Howard Rankin m. Harriet Riddle. Moved to Los Angeles, Calif.

396. Watson S. Rankin m. ———and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

397. Bertha Clapp m. John F. Williams. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Elizabeth L.	878	1912-
John F., Jr.	879	1920-

399. Fannie B. Clapp m. W. T. Kidd. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Lynwood P.	880	1909-
T. Legrand	881	1911-

400. Lillian Clapp m. Lester H. Hines. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Dorothy	882	
Ruth	883	
Joseph H.	884	
Mary Willie	885	
Rebecca S.	886	
Lester H., Jr.	887	

401. Willie L. Clapp m. B. T. Baynes in 1914. Lived in Greensboro.

403. Bynum Rankin Clapp m. Annie Whitt in 1929. Lives in Greensboro.

404. Clarence A. Clapp m. Mattie Woodell in 1928. Lives in Greensboro.

405. Louise Rankin m. first, Albert Wilson, Jr., son of Dr. Albert Wilson, in 1919; second, William F. Holmes in 1930. Lives in New York City. Child by first marriage:

Albert, III	888	1920-
-------------------	-----------	-------

406. Elizabeth Rankin m. Ralph S. Wall in 1928. Lives in Greensboro.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

192 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

411. Pattie Albright m. Robert S. McNairy in 1910. Lives in Greensboro, N. C.

412. J. Mack Albright m. Bessie Mabel Moore in 1916. Lives at Greensboro. Children:

William M. 889 1916-
John Moore 890 1920-
J. Mack, Jr. 891 1926-
Joseph Lindsey 892 1927-

413. Annie J. Albright m. Russell King in 1910. Lives at Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Bertha Lee 893 1911-
Rankin Alexander . 894 1913-
Frank Russell 895 1917-
Ruth Kathleen 896 1923-

414. R. Eugene Forbis m. Mary Whitsett in 1910, dau. of Alfred T. Whitsett. Lives in Charlotte, N. C.

415. Mary Rankin m. Z. V. Blue in 1918, son of Neil T. Blue. Lives near Carthage, N. C. Children:

Herbert Nelson 897 1919-
Mary Alice 898 1926-

416. Annie Lee Rankin m. George Latta Clemment in 1921. Lives at Biltmore, N. C.

418. Minnie Rankin m. Robert Landreth in 1914, son of James Landreth. Lives at Greensboro.

421. Moses K. Rankin m. Effie V. Clifton in 1925, dau. of James A. Clifton. Lives near Bessemer, Greensboro, and is a ruling elder in Bessemer Presbyterian Church. Children:

James Richard 899 1927-
David Eugene 900 1929-

422. Harry R. Smith m. Louise Cherry, 1931, of Franklin, N. C.

423. Henry Hunter, merchant, m. Carrie Mullins in 1896, dau. of James W. Mullins, of Raleigh, N. C. Lived in Greensboro, and was an officer in his church. Children:

John B. 901 1897-
Margaret 902 1898-

Zelian	903	1900-
Elizabeth	904	1902-
Gertrude	905	1904-
Mary	906	1906-
William	907	1908-
Donald	908	1913-

424. Thomas A. Hunter, president of the Hunter Manufacturing and Commission Co., m. Eugenia McIver in 1891. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

John M.	909	1892-1898
Ruth	910	1894-1901
Annie G.	911	1896-1916
Marian J.	912	
Eugenia	913	
Thomas A., Jr.	914	

425. Samuel G. Hunter m. first, Lalah Coble; second, Elizabeth Bryan in 1900. Lives near Alamance Church. Children, by first marriage:

Gordon C.	915	1894-
----------------	-----------	-------

By second marriage:

Charles M.	916	1901-
Catherine	917	1902-
Ruth	918	1904-
Dorothy G.	919	1906-
Robert S.	920	1909-

427. Dora Greeson m. Rev. John H. Bowman, a Methodist Protestant minister, in 1886. Lives near Julian, N. C. Children:

William Thomas ...	921	1887-1927
Mana	922	1890-
Lizzie H.	923	1894-
James T.	924	1898-

428. Bettie Greeson m. W. Albert Bowman. He was a member of the State Legislature 1915-'19. Lived near Julian, N. C. Children:

Roy L.	925	
Grady	926	
Bessie	927	1896-

194 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

429. Georgia Greeson m. Charles W. Kirkman. Lives near Pleasant Garden, N. C. Children:

William Thomas	... 928	..... 1895-
John	..... 929	..... 1897-
Nannie	..... 930	.....
Robert L.	..... 931	.....
Charles Gordon	.... 932	.....
Margaret	..... 933	.....
James A.	..... 934	.....
Samuel Rankin	.... 935	.....
Rosa May	..... 936	.....

431. Maggie Greeson m. D. A. Neese. Lives in High Point, N. C.

433. Georgia Fields m. W. M. Moore in 1900, son of William and Ladosca Scott Moore. Lives four miles north of Greensboro. Child:

William Lacy 937 1901-
--------------	-----------	-------------

434. J. Henry Fields m. Emma Bailey in 1926. Lives four miles north of Greensboro. Child:

Martha C. 938 1929-
-----------	-----------	-------------

435. Charles H. Fields m. Nina Albright, dau. of Daniel Albright, in 1896. Lives in Greensboro, and is a ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Child:

Virginia 939 1907-
----------	-----------	-------------

436. William P. Fields m. Ethel Whitlock in 1905. Lives in Richmond, Va. Children:

Paul	..... 940	.....
Arthur	..... 941	.....
Stewart	..... 942	.....

437. Mary Ida Fields m. Phillip L. Rowzie in 1898. Lives in Manchester, Va. Children:

Frank D.	..... 943	..... 1899-1900
Winston Lewis	.... 944	..... 1900-
Mary A.	..... 945	..... 1903-
Katherine Elizabeth	946	..... 1904-
Phillip A.	..... 947	..... 1910-

440. Rosa C. Fields m. William L. Wharton in 1905, son of John W. and Sallie McNairy Wharton. (See W.r. No. 315.) Lived in Greensboro. Children:

- Sarah Catherine ... 948 1910-
- William L., Jr. 949 1911-
- Robert L. 950 1914-

441. Lizzie E. Fields m. Carl L. Wharton in 1911, son of John W. and Sallie McNairy Wharton. (See W.r. No. 316.) Lives at Greensboro. Children:

- Lavinia 951 1913-
- Helen 952 1917-

442. Carrie E. Coble m. James D. Steadman in 1905. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

- James Dorris, Jr. .. 953 1906-
- M. Lois 954 1907-
- Pauline M. 955 1909-
- Evelyn 956 1911-
- Margaret M. 957 1913-
- Ruth Rankin 958 1915-
- William C. 959 1922-

444. Lena Coble m. John A. Riley. Lives at Sharon, Mass.

445. Paul Coble m. Mary Nina Glass in 1910, dau. of G. M. and Callie Stewart Glass. Lives three miles south of Greensboro, and is an officer in Alamance Church. Children:

- Paul Gilmer 960 1913-
- Mary Caroline 961 1915-
- Mildred M. 962 1917-
- George Rankin 963 1919-

449. J. Norman Coble m. Mrs. Lavine Forbis Stockard in 1925, dau. of James W. Forbis, Esq. Lived in Greensboro.

450. J. Ernest Hardin, manufacturer, m. Undine N. Barham, 1906. Lives in Greensboro, and is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

- Miriam 964 1907-
- {Dorothy 965 1910-
- {Margaret 966 1910-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

451. Edna P. Hardin m. William T. Hanner, son of Robert Hanner. Lives at Julian, N. C. Child:

Elizabeth 967

453. Walter H. Hardin m. Byrde Cameron, 1909. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Martha C. 968 1917-

Walter H., Jr. 969 1919-

455. Rev. Charles P. Coble, a Presbyterian minister, m. Louise Claussen, of Florence, S. C., in 1908. Lives in Douglas, Ga., where he is pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

Charles P., Jr. 970 1910-

William H. 971 1912-

Harry W. 972 1913

Catherine V. 973 1916-

457. Bessie L. Coble m. Ernest P. Sharpe, son of Jule H. Sharpe, in 1908. Lives two miles south of Greensboro. He is an active officer in his church. Children:

Ernest Perry, Jr. .. 974 1911-

Robert Edwin 975 1915-

Daniel C. 976 1917-

459. Lacy E. Coble m. Willie O'Quinn in 1914. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Child:

Edwin L. 977 1917-

465. Paul H. Kime m. Lillian Baucom, dau. of George V. Baucom, in 1921. Lives in Raleigh, N. C.

466. Nola Weatherly m. John M. Phipps in 1896, an elder in Alamance Church. Lives six miles southeast of Greensboro. Child:

Bessie Gilmer 978 1902-

470. Minnie Weatherly m. George F. Hackett in 1904. Lives near Alamance Church. Children:

Pauline 979 1908-

George Brandt 980 1911-

471. Collie Weatherly m. Charles Reynolds in 1903, son of Ben Reynolds. Lives near Alamance Church. Children:

Hazel 981

Lottie 982

- Louise 983
- Robert 984
- Benjamin 985
472. John R. Weatherly m. Ruth Cole. Lives in Asheville,
N. C. Children:
- Edison 986
- Louise 987
473. Ross M. Weatherly m. Mayo Troxler, dau. of B. C.
Troxler. Lives in Greensboro. Children:
- Richard 988
- Marjorie Mayo 989 1931-
474. Belle Weatherly m. George A. Forsythe, son of John
Forsythe. Lives in Greensboro. Children:
- George A., Jr. 990
- Rebecca 991
475. Leola V. Woodburn m. Alonzo Tatum. Lives at White
Oak, Bladen County, N. C.
476. Arthur W. Woodburn m. Minnie Melvin. Lives at
White Oak, Bladen County, N. C. Child:
- Alline 992 1900-
477. Mattie Woodburn m. J. P. West in 1903. Lives at
Parkersburg, N. C. Children:
- Leola Bonnie 993 1904-
- Osburn 994 1906-
- Roma 995 1910-
478. Eliza Woodburn m. Charles M. Shaw. Lives at White
Oak, Bladen County, N. C. Children:
- Loula M. 996 1898-
- Katie A. 997 1900-
- Nellie M. 998 1902-
- Mollie F. 999 1904-
479. Tennyson M. Woodburn m. ———, and lives at
White Oak, Bladen County, N. C.
480. Loula May Woodburn m. George J. Chason in 1898.
Lives at Cedar Creek, Bladen County, N. C.

198 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

481. Ida L. Woodburn m. I. H. Chason. Lives at White Oak, Bladen County, N. C. Children:

James M. 1000 1898-
George T. 1001 1900-
Alonzo Rankin ... 1002 1902-
Henry B. 1003 1904-

482. Maud Woodburn m. Lloyd Simmons. Lives at White Oak, Bladen County, N. C.

488. Rena Woodburn m. Thomas N. Vickers. Lives at White Oak, Bladen County, N. C. Child:

Alma 1004 1896-

497. Katie Andrew m. Robert Stewart. Lives in Greensboro.

499. Maud M. Fogleman m. Vernon A. Reynolds, son of Ben Reynolds, in 1905. Lives seven miles south of Greensboro. Children:

Edna May 1005 1905-1912
Fred Armfield 1006 1910-1910
Ethel 1007
_____ 1008
_____ 1009

502. Irene Fogleman m. William M. Reynolds in 1915. Lives in Flint, Mich.

504. Jennie Leola Allred m. James T. McNeill in 1925. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Nancy Catherine .. 1010 1927-

505. Robert H. Allred m. Hattie Smith in 1926. Lives near Brick Church, Guilford County. Children:

Ruth 1011 1927-
Frances 1012 1930-

506. Joseph Rankin Allred m. Sue Jeffries in 1925. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Margaret 1013 1927-
Joseph R., Jr. 1014 1930-

512. Willie Fay Gladson m. Ross F. Allred in 1931, son of Jasper Allred. Lives near Alamance Church, Guilford County, N. C.

513. James Saxton Gladson m. Susan S. Michaux, 1931, dau. of W. H. Michaux.

519. Louise Foushee m. William J. Horney in 1906. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

William J., Jr.	1015	.....	1907-
Giles F.	1016	.....	1908-
Robert Lee	1017	.....	1910-
Julius B.	1018	.....	1911-
Jennie	1019	.....	1913-
Mary	1020	.....	1914-
Eugene	1021	.....	1915-
George F.	1022	.....	1917-
Lyndon S.	1023	.....	1918-
Anna Elizabeth ...	1024	.....	1922-

520. George W. Foushee m. Nora Calhoun in 1917. Lives in Greensboro.

523. J. Smith Foushee m. Nellie H. Pearson in 1917. Lives in Salisbury, N. C. Child:

J. Smith, Jr. 1025

525. Sue Foushee m. Julian J. Anderson in 1918. Lives in Lynchburg, Va. Children:

Julian J., Jr.	1026	.....	1918-
Annie Louise	1027	.....	1922-
Clarence	1028	.....	1925-

526. Eugene D. Foushee m. Flavia Holt in 1917. Lives at Greensboro. Children:

J. Giles	1029	.....	1918-
Mary	1030	.....	1924-
Eugene D., Jr.	1031	.....	1929-

537. Essie C. Wheeler m. Walter W. Vaughn in 1923. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:

Jane W. 1032

538. Isla S. Wheeler m. Dr. F. C. Mendenhall in 1917, a dentist. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:

Mary Isabel 1033

539. Cyrus Rankin Wheeler m. Janie A. McFarland in 1922. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:

Robert Mack 1034

540. Edro T. Wheeler m. Thelma Taylor in 1926, dau. of Rev. J. W. Taylor. Lives at Gibsonville, N. C. Child:

Edro T., Jr. 1035 1930-

541. Glenn W. Wheeler m. Clara Key in 1929. Lives in Whitsett, N. C.

542. William Gilmer Wharton m. Annie L. McKnight, dau. of John E. and Mary Rankin McKnight, in 1909. (See W.R.r. No. 381 and W.r. No. 172.) Lives in Greensboro, and is a ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Children:

Mary Jane 1036 1910-

William David 1037 1916-

Betsy 1038 1918-

543. Hattie E. Wharton m. J. Iva Medearis, merchant, in 1909. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Francis Wharton . 1039 1911-1919

John William 1040 1913-

544. John L. Gilmer m. Emma Jones, of Danville, Va. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C.

545. Powell Gilmer m. Daisy Vaughn. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C.

547. Margaret C. Watson m. J. L. Haynes in 1903. Lives in Greensboro.

549. Annie Lou Watson m. Henry W. Lambeth, son of Rev. Joseph Lambeth, in 1891. Lives at Monticello, N. C. Children:

Sadie Vallie 1041 1892-

Minnie R. 1042 1893-

Ida S. J. 1043 1894-

Auburn C. 1044 1896-

Mamie R. 1045 1897-

Fannie 1046 1899- d.y.

Henry Clay 1047 1900-

Pearl Beatrice 1048 1902-

Clark H. 1049 1903-

Ollie G. 1050 1905-

Gladys 1051 1906- d.y.

W. Howard 1052 1909-

F. Odell 1053 1911-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89965940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

550. Lillie Bettie Watson m. William D. Lambeth, son of Rev. Joseph Lambeth, in 1891. Lives at Monticello, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Tera Myrtle	.....	1054	.....	1894-
Clarence S.	.....	1055	.....	1897-
Watson D.	.....	1056	.....	1899-
William J.	.....	1057	.....	1901-
Mark T.	.....	1058	.....	1904-
Eva Clodaine	.....	1059	.....	1906-
Lindsay Russell	..	1060	.....	1909-
Woodrow W.	.....	1061	.....	1912-
Francis B.	.....	1062	.....	1917-

551. Wade H. Watson m. Ida D. Gerring in 1897. Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

Stella C.	.....	1063	.....	1899-1899
Myrtle A.	.....	1064	.....	1901-
Raymond W.	.....	1065	.....	1904-
Merlin H.	.....	1066	.....	1906-
Wade Kenneth	....	1067	.....	1908-
Hugh Frederick	..	1068	.....	1910-
Francis A.	.....	1069	.....	1912-
William Austin	...	1070	.....	1914-

552. Pearl Watson m. John W. Tyson in 1901. Lives at Greensboro, R.F.D. No. 5. Children:

Paul H.	.....	1071	.....	1903-
Helen C.	.....	1072	.....	1905-
Ruth Flag	.....	1073	.....	1907-
Sadie V.	.....	1074	.....	1909-
John W., Jr.	.....	1075	.....	1912-

558. J. Adolphus McAdoo m. Katherine C. Cook in 1903. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:

J. Brantley	1076	1904-
-------------	-------	------	-------	-------

559. W. Vivian Blackburn m. Nellie K. Dry in 1929. Lives in Greensboro.

560. Mary Blackburn m. William A. Balsley in 1916. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

William Jasper	...	1077	.....	1918-
Dorothy Gordon	..	1078	.....	1921-

202 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

563. Mamie Walker m. Elmore Sellars, son of Baxter Sellars. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Margaret W. 1079 1911-
Mildred 1080 1913-

564. Charles A. Walker, a captain in the United States Army, m. Josephine Westindick. Child:

Charles A., Jr. 1081

568. Gaither M. Scott m. Laura Allen in 1906. Lives in Fayetteville, N. C. Children:

Gaither M., Jr. 1082
Mary Louise 1083
Charles Bevil 1084

569. Hugh L. Scott m. Ruth McCrary in 1929. Child:

Hugh L., Jr. 1085 1931-

570. Jessie Scott m. William A. Hewitt in 1904. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

William A., Jr. 1086 1908-
Mary Louise 1087 1912-
Jessie S. 1088 1914-
Arthur 1089 1919-1920
Isabella 1090 1921-

572. Charles William Bevil m. Theresa Thompson in 1928. Lives in Graham, N. C.

576. Wade H. Rankin m. Sarah Thomason in 1907. Lives in Umatilla, Fla. Children:

Nancy Wade 1091 1909-
Susan Chunn 1092 1913-
Mary Louise 1093 1917-

577. Louise Rankin m. Dr. J. Thomas Taylor, a physician, in 1910. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Thomas Dickerson . 1094 1929-

578. William A. Rankin m. Lucy F. McCargo in 1929. Lives near Reidsville, N. C. Children:

{William A., Jr. 1095 1930-
{Thomas McCargo . . 1096 1930-

579. Hugh Pat Rankin m. Dixie Hall, dau. of B. Frank Hall, in 1912. Lives in Reidsville, N. C. Children:

Frank Hall 1097
Ann Dillard 1098

580. Thomas W. Rankin m. Louise W. Anderson in 1916. Lives in Reidsville, N. C. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1925. Child:

Thomas W., Jr. ... 1099

581. Mary C. Rankin m. J. Ben Balsley, merchant, in 1912. Lives in Reidsville, N. C. Children:

Jacob B., Jr. 1100 1915-
Thomas R. 1101 1917-1918
Robert E. 1102 1919-
Frances Taylor ... 1103 1928-

582. Robert C. Rankin, merchant, m. Dorothy Williams, dau. of William P. Williams, in 1922. Lives in Reidsville, N. C.

583. Helen F. Rankin m. J. Paul Price, son of James V. Price, in 1921. Lives at Draper, N. C. Children:

Mary Louise 1104
Helen Moore 1105

585. Margaret L. Rankin m. Lewis E. Teague, lawyer, in 1924. Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

Margaret Louise 1924-
Dorothy Jeanne 1926-

586. Alexander M. Rankin, Jr., m. Adele Wineskie, dau. of Frank Wineskie, in 1923. Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

Frank A. 1106 1924-1925
Alexander Martin, III 1928-
Elizabeth Anne 1931-

SIXTH GENERATION

593. E. Clarence Schoolfield m. Alice Edwards in 1925. Lives three miles north of Greensboro. Child:

Dorothy L. 1107 1926-

594. Claud V. Schoolfield m. Addie Fogner in 1930. Lives just north of Greensboro.

595. Mabel Schoolfield m. David Hodgin. Lives at Guilford College, N. C. Children:

Ella Marie 1108
 David, Jr. 1109

604. Mary Betini m. Russell Dallas. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Ruby 1110
 Russell, Jr. 1111
 James 1112

605. Frank Betini, Jr., m. Lilly Underwood. Lives near Lee's Chapel, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Frank, 3rd 1113
 Dorena 1114
 Catherine 1115
 Ceno 1116
 Zadie 1117
 _____ 1118

606. John P. Betini m. Nellie Roberson. Lives just north of Greensboro. Child:

John P., Jr. 1119

607. Charles Betini m. Dewie Barber. Lives just north of Greensboro.

609. Julia Betini m. Clyde —— . Lives near Lee's Chapel, Guilford County, N. C.

610. Annie Betini m. Luther Self. Lives near Lee's Chapel, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Luther, Jr. 1120
 Annie 1121

614. Blanche Johnson m. John Harrell. Lives near Greensboro. Children:

John, Jr. 1122
 James 1123
 Wesley 1124
 Billy 1125

615. Eddie Johnson m. Grace Caskill. Lives near Greensboro. Child:

Doris 1126

617. Nellie Johnson m. Julius Ray. Lives near Greensboro.
619. Ella Lee Schoolfield m. E. C. Farrington in 1923. Lives in Greensboro.
637. Josie Schoolfield m. Walter Williams. Lives in Salisbury, N. C. Children:
- | | | |
|------------------|------|-------|
| Arthur S. | 1127 | ..... |
| Theodore G. | 1128 | ..... |
| Myrtle | 1129 | ..... |
| Joseph | 1130 | ..... |
672. Jessie Lee Hall m. Isham Keith in 1906. Lives at Warrenton, Va. Children:
- | | | | |
|------------------|------|-------|-----------|
| Isham, Jr. | 1131 | ..... | 1908- |
| Jessie Lee | 1132 | ..... | 1915-1918 |
673. Sarah Elizabeth Hall m. Albert C. Whitaker in 1928. Lives in Wheeling, W. Va.
674. Dorothy Hall m. Frank Kerr Hall in 1911, son of Frank R. Hall. (See W.R.r. No. 681.) Lives in Washington, D. C. Children:
- | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-----------|
| James L. | 1133 | ..... | 1912- |
| Frank K., Jr. | 1134 | ..... | 1913-1914 |
675. Mary Weidman Hall m. Paul G. Adams in 1913. Lives in Lebanon, Pa. Children:
- | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Elizabeth H. | 1135 | ..... | 1914- |
| Paul G., Jr. | 1136 | ..... | 1917- |
| Mary Weidman ... | 1137 | ..... | 1918- |
| Robert Benson | 1138 | ..... | 1920- |
676. Virginia Derr Hall m. Siebert Pearson in 1919. Lives at Myrtle Point, Ore. Children:
- | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|
| Dorothy Hall | 1139 | ..... | 1921- |
| Virginia Hall | 1140 | ..... | 1923- |
| Elizabeth Murray . | 1141 | ..... | 1929- |
677. Mebane Rose Hall m. David C. Glenn in 1902. Lives in Houston, Texas.

206 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

678. James Donald Hall m. Virginia Dorrance in 1915. Lives in Houston, Texas. Children:

John Dorrance 1142 1917-
Bettie Hughes 1143 1920-
James D., Jr. 1144 1923-

679. Ruth Hall m. Selden Leavell in 1923. Lives in Houston, Texas.

680. Hallie H. Hall m. ——— ————. Lives in New York City. Child:

Hallie 1145

681. Frank K. Hall m. Martha Dorothy Hall. (See W.R.r. No. 674.) Children:

James L. 1146 1912-
Frank K., Jr. 1147 1913-1914

682. Louise Adelia Hall m. Percy Kenyon in 1903. He was an Englishman, a mining engineer and manufacturer. Lived in Mexico. Children:

Lorna Elizabeth .. 1148 1904-
Helen Louise 1149 1909-
Alicia 1150 1911-
William Arnold .. 1151 1913-

688. Robert L. Beall m. Willie Wilson in 1927. Lives in Greensboro.

690. Mary Beall m. Russell Hall. Lives in Greensboro.

691. Henrietta Beall m. Harold Carpenter. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Thomas B. 1152
Harold, Jr. 1153

692. Paul P. Brown, Secretary of the North Carolina Bankers' Association, m. May Lessly of Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1913. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Children:

Arthur W. 1154 1914-
Paul P., Jr. 1155 1916-

694. Edward B. Brown m. Bessie Fortune in 1910. Lived in Asheville, N. C.

695. Nettie R. Brown m. Lewis Everheart. Lived in Asheville, N. C. Children:

James E. 1156 1909-
 William L. 1157 1912-
 Nelson S. 1158 1914-
 Edward B. 1159 1915-
 Dorothy S. 1160 1917-
 Florence E. 1161 1923-

696. Herbert W. Beall, Jr., m. Fanchon Warnke in 1913. Lives in Sumter, S. C. Children:

Herbert D. 1162
 William N. 1163
 Edward P. 1164
 Eugene H. 1165

698. Dr. Charles R. Furman Beall, specialist in criminology, m. Anne Patton in 1923. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

Charles R. F., Jr. . 1166
 Avery P. 1167
 Jacqueline B. 1168

699. Dr. Chandler Baker Beall m. Paule Lambert in 1927. He is professor of Romance Languages in the University of Oregon. Lives in Eugene, Ore.

701. James C. Harper, captain in the World War, and at present a teacher, m. Charlotte Critz, dau. of Robert Critz, of Winston-Salem, N. C., in 1927. Lives in Lenoir, N. C. Child:

Lucy Frances 1169 1929-

703. George H. Bernhardt, manufacturer, m. Lillian K. Wakefield in 1919. Lives in Lenoir, N. C. Child:

Sarah Ellen 1170 1920-1921

705. Ella Del Bernhardt m. Thomas H. Wilson in 1929. Lives in Lenoir, N. C. Child:

Thomas H., Jr. 1171 1929-

710. Lizzie Archibald m. George Preston. Lives in St. Louis, Mo.

711. Harvey P. Cannon m. Veda M. Poland. Lives at Watensaw, Lonoke County, Ark. Child:

Harvey P., Jr. 1172 1920-

712. James Percy Paisley m. Lola Mallory in 1910. Lives in Paris, Texas, and is a ruling elder in his church.

713. William H. Paisley m. Nettie Lowrance in 1911, of Catawba County, N. C., and is a ruling elder in Bethel Church, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Frances E. 1173 1912-
 Bessie L. 1174 1919-
 Martha W. 1175 1921-

714. Porter Paisley m. Elsie L. Andrew, dau. of Robert B. Andrew, in 1923. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Child:

John Porter 1176 1929-

716. Nellie M. Hendrix m. Dr. W. P. Knight, a physician, in 1906. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

William C. 1177 1908-
 Mildred 1178 1909-
 Helen 1179 1911-
 Julian Holt 1180 1913-
 Margaret E. 1181 1915-
 Mary Ellen 1182 1928-

717. Janie C. Hendrix m. Sydney Bluhm in 1925. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Frances 1183 1928-

719. William Houston Hendrix m. Inez Poteat of Durham, N. C., in 1916. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

William H., Jr. ... 1184 1917-
 Eloise 1185 1919-
 Betty Kerr 1186 1925-

720. Mary E. Hendrix m. J. Lawson Dick in 1921. (See J.R.r. No. 827.) Lives in Burlington, N. C.

721. John Webb Cannon m. Carrie Norman in 1926. Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

Jennie N. 1187 1927-
 John Webb, Jr. ... 1188 1929-

722. Jennie Howard Cannon m. Francis H. Lindley, merchant, in 1926. Lives at Guilford College, N. C.

726. Ernest R. Rudd m. Irene Fulton, dau. of James F. Fulton, in 1920. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Ernest R., Jr. 1189 1921-
Barbara 1190 1925-

729. Mary Frances Rudd m. Frank Stockton in 1918. Lives in Pleasant Garden, N. C. Children:

Jack B. 1191 1919-
Julia Ann 1192 1928-

730. Annie W. Rudd m. George Donald Hammersha in 1928. Lives in Greensboro.

731. Julia C. Rudd m. Reginald H. Allred in 1930. Lives in Raleigh, N. C.

732. Nannie N. Wharton m. Rev. Dr. Thomas C. Vinson, Presbyterian minister, in 1912. Lives at Paint Lick, Ky., where he is pastor. Children:

Thomas C., Jr. 1193 1920-
Terry Ann 1194 1922-

733. Jessie R. Wharton m. Dr. Charles E. Allen, a professor in Center College, in 1914. Lives in Danville, Ky. Children:

Harriet 1195 1915-
Charles E., Jr. 1196 1917-
Wharton 1197 1919-
Nannie 1198 1922-
Jessie 1199 1925-

734. Rev. Conway T. Wharton, D.D., a Presbyterian minister, m. Ethel Taylor in 1915. Lives in Sherman, Texas., where he is pastor. Children:

Linda 1200 1919-
Conway T., Jr. 1201 1920-
Floy 1202 1922-
Lawrence 1203 1924-
James 1204 1927-

735. Rev. Lawrence H. Wharton, D.D., a Presbyterian minister, m. Alice J. Borchers in 1915. Lives in Austin, Texas, where he is pastor of the University Presbyterian Church. Children:

210 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Elizabeth A. 1205 1920-

Alice Catherine . . . 1206 1926-

740. James Malcolmson Ruple, civil engineer, m. Jessie Isobelle Irwin in 1921. Home address: Richmond, Va. Child: Jean Irwin 1207 1923-

741. Charles G. Vardell, Jr., dean of music in Salem College, m. Eleanor Matilda Ferrill in 1920. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

Margaret F. 1208 1921-

Eleanor J. 1209 1925-

742. Elizabeth Vardell m. William B. McNett in 1924. Lives in Philadelphia. Child:

Elizabeth V. 1210 1926-

743. Jane Dickson Vardell m. Rev. Dr. James J. Murray, Presbyterian minister in 1925, son of Rev. E. C. Murray, D.D. Lives in Lexington, Va., where he is the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Jane Dickson 1211 1927-

James J., Jr. 1212 1930-

744. Margaret M. Vardell m. Alexander Sprunt, Jr., son of Rev. Dr. Alexander Sprunt, in 1920. Lives in Charleston, S. C. Children:

Margaret 1213

Alexander, III 1214 1928-

745. Ruth W. Vardell m. Gaston Gage in 1927. Lives in Chester, S. C. Children:

Ruth V. 1215 1928-1928

Gaston, Jr. 1216 1930-

748. Edna Lois Arrowsmith m. Dr. Robert O. Blacklock in 1921, of Washington, D. C.

763. Eleanor Alexander m. John C. Newsom. Lives at 10 East 85th Street, New York City.

793. Katherine Carr m. Marvin C. Ellison in 1931, son of C. J. Ellison of Easley, S. C.

796. May H. Turlington m. Rev. Donald H. Stewart, 1931, a Presbyterian minister, son of E. H. Stewart of Dotham, Ga.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

805. Paul R. Tucker m. _____ and lives near Greensboro.

807. Margaret Tucker m. F. L. Wallace in 1926. Lives in Johnson City, Tenn.

809. Rachel Tucker m. Dr. McIver, a physician, of Sanford. Lives at Pleasant Garden, N. C.

810. Sarah Tucker m. Clarence A. Martin. (See J.R.r. No. 1366.) Lives in Greensboro.

811. Council A. Tucker m. Alice Cooper. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Council A., Jr. 1217

812. W. Erwin Tucker m. Daisy D. Gay in 1930. Lives in Greensboro.

813. Frances L. Tucker m. Charles R. Jones in 1931. Lives at Pleasant Garden, N. C.

814. Ruth Brown m. Walter H. Stanton in 1920. Lives in Atlanta, Ga.

818. Herbert W. Rankin m. Nellie M. Pollard. Lives in Richmond, Va. Child:

Herbert W., Jr. .. 1218

819. Margaret S. Rankin m. George C. Lilly in 1920. Lives in Baltimore, Md. Children:

George C., Jr. 1219 1921-

Marie L. 1220 1923-

T. Meredith 1221 1926-

820. George L. Rankin m. Aeline (Billie) King, of Raleigh, N. C., in 1920. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Dorothy 1222 1921-

Eloise 1223 1923-

George L., Jr. 1224 1925-

821. John B. Rankin m. Margaret P. Sullivan in 1930. Lives in Norfolk, Va.

822. Elsie Rankin m. Edmund Hartnett in 1928. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:

Elsie LaVera 1225 1928-

212 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

823. Mildred Rankin m. James P. Fisher in 1930. Lives in Baltimore, Md.

825. Caroline Rankin m. William H. Trueman in 1929. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.

826. Mary Evans Rankin m. William T. Dodge in 1926. Lives in Macon, Ga. Child:
Jacqueline 1226 1930-

828. Helen Glenn Rankin m. Gilbert E. Powell, lawyer, in 1926. Lives in Greensboro.

829. Frances M. Rankin m. A. Earl Weatherly, druggist. Lives in Greensboro.

830. Miriam H. Rankin m. J. Brantley McAdoo in 1930. (See W.R.r. No. 1076.) Lives in High Point, N. C.

835. Percy H. Orrell m. Viola G. Kates in 1909. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:
Kathleen V. 1227 1913-

836. L. Royal Orrell m. Beatrice Gillespie. Lives in Spray, N. C. Children:
Vivian 1228 d.y.
Vivianette 1229 d.y.
Dorothy V. 1230

837. Charles H. Ellis m. Fannie Mae Kelly in 1917. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:
Meriam V. 1231 1919-

838. Elizabeth C. Ellis m. William A. McLeod in 1923. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:
Cherry Elizabeth . 1232 1926-1927

839. S. R. Ellis, Jr., m. Frances Azalee Milligan. Lives in Charlotte, N. C.

840. Adele Mabel Ellis m. Thomas James Griffin in 1923. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Children:
Thomas J., Jr. 1233 1924-
Dorothy C. 1234 1928-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

841. John W. Ellis m. Elizabeth Nowlin in 1926. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Child:

Peyton D.1235 1927-

901. John B. Hunter, merchant, m. Nancy Louise Pickel, of Raleigh, N. C., in 1921. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

John B., Jr. 1236 1923-

David H. 1237 1924-

Nancy C. 1238 1925-

Nell Elizabeth 1239 1927-

Robert M. 1240 1929-

902. Margaret Hunter m. Ferd R. Stout in 1921. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Carolyn 1241 1923-

Henry Hunter 1242 1928-

903. Zelian Hunter m. H. A. Helms, teacher, in 1929. Lives in Greensboro.

904. Dr. Elizabeth Hunter, a physician, m. Fred F. Lang in 1928. Lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

912. Marian J. Hunter m. E. E. Lindsey in 1929. Lives in Bayside, L. I., N. Y.

915. Gordon C. Hunter, banker, m. Ethel Gray Wilson in 1919. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Rebecca 1243 1920-

Rachel Gray 1244 1922-

916. Charles M. Hunter m. Inda G. Barker in 1922. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Mary Elizabeth ... 1245 1924-

Dorothy R. 1246 1927-

917. Catherine Hunter m. L. Russell Tesh in 1924. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Robert Lewis 1247 1924-

919. Dorothy G. Hunter m. Edward L. Mitchell in 1931, son of Alonzo Mitchell. Lives in Greensboro.

214 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

921. William Thomas Bowman m. Blanche Troxler, dau. of B. C. Troxler, in 1915. Lived near Julian, N. C. Children:

Ruth 1248 1916-
Howard 1249 1920-

922. Mana Bowman m. Leon W. Causey in 1911. Lives near Julian, N. C. Children:

Dortha 1250 1914-
Frances 1251 1916-
Leon W., Jr. 1252 1921-1921
Benson 1253 1922-

923. Lizzie H. Bowman m. Plato C. Futrelle in 1921. Lives near Jamestown, N. C. Child:

John Marion 1254 1923-

924. James T. Bowman m. Edith Macon in 1927. Lives in High Point, N. C.

926. Grady Bowman m. ——— ———. Lives near Julian, N. C. Children:

————— 1255
————— 1256

927. Bessie Bowman m. George R. Sockwell, son of John D. Sockwell, in 1923. Lives at Elon College, N. C.

929. John Kirkman m. Lelia Trogdon in 1921. Lives near Pleasant Garden, N. C. Child:

W. G. 1257

930. Nannie Kirkman m. Marcus Kearns in 1918. Lives near Pleasant Garden, N. C. Children:

Thomas 1258
J. C. 1259

933. Margaret Kirkman m. R. Herman Carmon, son of Henry Carmon, in 1926. Lives near Gibsonville, N. C. Child:

William H. 1260

934. James A. Kirkman m. Mildred Zimmerman in 1929. Lives near Pleasant Garden, N. C.

937. William Lacy Moore, dairyman, m. Lillie Warren. Lives four miles north of Greensboro.

944. Winston L. Rowzie m. Mrs. Effie Terry Waitte in 1928. Lives at Wichita, Kan.

945. Mary A. Rowzie m. James Churchill Addison in 1926. Lives in Richmond, Va. Child:

Mary Farqua 1261 1927-

946. Katherine Elizabeth Rowzie m. James Burnette Fishburne in 1926. Lives in Richmond, Va.

978. Bessie Gilmer Phipps m. Rev. B. R. Branson, minister in the Friends Church, in 1928. Lives at Clintondale, N. Y. Child:

Bryan Monroe 1262 1929-

981. Hazel Reynolds m. Vick Shaw. Lives near Alamance Church.

982. Lottie Reynolds m. ——— McKinney. Lives near Greensboro.

993. Leola Bonnie West m. James Parker in 1923. Lives at Parkersburg, N. C.

995. Roma West m. Herman Roberson. Lives at Parkersburg, N. C.

1007. Ethel Reynolds m. Jasper M. Core in 1930. Lives in Greensboro.

1041. Sadie V. Lambeth m. David S. Chrismon in 1921. Lives at Reidsville, N. C. Children:

David E. 1263

Pauline C. 1264

Frances 1265

Elenora 1266

Thomas I. 1267

1042. Minnie R. Lambeth m. Dr. J. S. Moore, physician, in 1922. Lives in Reidsville, N. C. Children:

J. S., Jr. 1268

Robert L. 1269

Roberta A. 1270

1043. Ida S. J. Lambeth m. S. B. Troxler in 1920. Lives at Brown Summit, N. C. Children:

216 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Henry R. 1271
Baron 1272
Willis Reid 1273
Vester Hull 1274
Annie Lou 1275

1044. Auburn C. Lambeth m. Frances Hamilton in 1920.
Lives at Decatur, Ga. Children:

Celestia V. 1276
Margaret 1277
Lynda F. 1278
Auburn C., Jr. 1279

1045. Mamie R. Lambeth m. A. B. Pritchett in 1919. Lives
at Brown Summit, N. C. Child:

Lynette 1280

1047. Henry Clay Lambeth m. Sallie Troxler in 1928.
Lives in Greensboro.

1048. Pearl Beatrice Lambeth m. Willard A. Gourley in
1926. Lives at Brown Summit, N. C. Children:

Willard A., Jr. ... 1281
Jasper W. 1282

1049. Clark H. Lambeth m. Pherlie Mae Siske in 1929.
Lives at Brown Summit, N. C.

1050. Ollie G. Lambeth m. Albert C. Brande in 1926. Lives
at Brown Summit, N. C. Children:

Iris T. 1283 1928-
Albert C., Jr. 1284 1930-1930

1054. Tera Myrtle Lambeth m. Jack Walker in 1923. Lives
at Reidsville, N. C.

1055. Clarence S. Lambeth m. Hazel Crabtree in 1927. Lives
in Greensboro. Child:

Larry 1285

1056. Watson D. Lambeth m. Irene Robinson in 1925. Lives
in Greensboro.

1057. William J. Lambeth m. Annie L. Smothers in 1923.
Lives at Brown Summit, N. C.

1064. Myrtle A. Watson m. Gurney Clyde Neese in 1916.
Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

Dorothy Eloise 1286 1918-
Alice Margarite . . . 1287 1921-
Mary Eileen 1288 1924-

1065. Raymond W. Watson m. Lydia Ann Deaton in 1922.
Lives in High Point, N. C. Children:

Donna Fay 1289 1923-
Bettie Ann 1290 1925-
Raymond W., Jr. . . 1291 1928-

1072. Helen C. Tyson m. Harold C. Mills in 1923. Lives at
Greensboro, R.F.D. No. 5. Child:

Helen C. 1292 1926-

1073. Ruth Flagg Tyson m. James L. Jones in 1924. Lives
at Greensboro. Child:

John Thomas 1293 1927-

1074. Sadie V. Tyson m. Don O. Cox in 1927. Lives at
Greensboro.

1076. J. Brantley McAdoo m. Miriam H. Rankin in 1930.
Lives in High Point, N. C. (See W.R.r. No. 830.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89965940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

WATSON WHARTON GENEALOGY

Watson Wharton (1746-1813), son of Hinmon Wharton, of Sussex County, Delaware, and grandson of Daniel Wharton, of Worcester County, Maryland, m. first, Martha Evans 1768, and second, Angeletta Evans 1784. Moved to Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1787. Children, by first marriage:

Elam	1	.....	1770-	
Jesse	2	.....	1771-	d.y.
Elisha	3	.....	1774-1863	
Tabitha	4	.....	1776-1855	
John	5	.....	1778-	
Anne	6	.....	1779-1850	
Gideon	7	.....	1781-1847	
Martha	8	.....	1783-	

By second marriage:

Evans	9	1785-1861	
-------------	---	-------	-----------	--

SECOND GENERATION

1. Elam Wharton m. Betsy Rankin (See W.R.r. No. 1 for their children.)

3. Elisha Wharton m. first, Elizabeth Schoolfield, 1796, and second, Mrs. Martha Young Porter (1784-1844), in 1818, widow of John Porter and dau. of William and sister of Col. Matthew Young. Lived on Buffalo where Montford Huffines now lives. He took an active part in the organization of Bethel Presbyterian Church, and was a ruling elder from the organization until his death. Children, by first marriage:

John	10	.....	1797-1891	
James	11	.....	1799-1836	
Nancy	12	.....	1801-	
David	13	.....	1803-1902	
Martha	14	.....	1806-1872	
Watson	15	.....	1809-1871	
Schoolfield	16	.....	1812-1813	
Milton	17	.....	1814-1836	

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

By second marriage:

Eliza C.	18	.....	1819-1853
Porter	19	.....	1821-1903
Samuel D.	20	.....	1822-1857
Minerva	21	.....	1824-1887
{ William Paisley	22	.....	1826-1856
{ George Washington ..	23	.....	1826-1900

4. John Wharton m. Sallie Rankin, dau. of William, in 1800. (See W.R.r. No. 3.) He lived near Alamance Church until 1835 when he sold his farm to Walter McConnell and moved to Tennessee. No further record.

5. Tabitha Wharton m. John C. Rankin in 1801. (See W.R.r. No. 4 for their children.)

6. Ann Wharton m. William Gott and lived in Greensboro. No children.

7. Gideon Wharton m. Mary Woodburn, dau. of Thomas, and lived on the south side of Buffalo on what is now known as the Calvin Denny place. Children:

Euphy	24	.....
Anne	25	.....
Rhoda	26	.....	n.m.
Lottie Caroline	27	.....
Jesse W.	28	.....	1821-1894
Polly	29	.....	n.m.

8. Martha Wharton m. first, Arthur Woodburn in 1805, son of Thomas; second, James Lednum in 1817. Lived near McLeansville, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

Watson W.	30	.....	1806-
William	31	.....	1807-
Elim	32	.....	1810-1818
Emsley M.	33	.....	1812-
Tabitha	34	.....	1815-1863

By second marriage:

Lucinda	35	
---------------	----	-------	--

9. Evans Wharton m. Benitha Calk, 1808, and lived at the old Watson Wharton home. Children:

Lucinda	36	1809-1841
Newton	37	1811-1845
Albert Clinton	38	1816-
Angeletta	39	1813-1899
Eliza C.	40	1819-1850
Nancy E.	41	1821-1913
Mary Emeline	42	1824-1873
Rufus W.	43	1827-1915
Jane Benitha	44	1832-1897
Frances Ladosca	45	1835-1854

THIRD GENERATION

10. John Wharton m. first, Rhoda Webb, (1799-1849) in 1819; second, Mrs. Jane Doub Bennett in 1852. Lived near Gibsonville, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

Green	46	1822-1882
Lizzie A.	47	1825-1893
Malinda	48	1821-1905
William P.	49	1827-1914
John W.	50	1833-1910

By second marriage:

Cyrus A.	51	1853-1931
Eugenia	52	1855-1877

11. James Wharton m. Jane Rankin dau. of John C. in 1822. (See W.R.r. No. 29 for child.) Lived near Alamance Church in which he was an elder.

12. Nancy Wharton m. George Finley in 1819, and later moved to St. Louis, Mo. Children:

Rufus	53
James	54
Elizabeth	55
Sarah	56
Martha	57
Angeline	58
John	59

No further record of this family.

13. David Wharton, farmer and business man, m. first, Elizabeth Donnell (1795-1880) in 1826, dau. of Major John Donnell, an officer in the Revolutionary War; second, Rachel Donnell (1827-1900) in 1881, dau. of William Donnell. Lived two miles north of Greensboro, N. C. Children by first marriage:

Elizabeth	60	1827-1904
Julia	61	1829-1849
Mary Ellen	62	1832-1906
John E.	63	1835-1915
William D.	64	1840-1907

14. Martha Wharton m. Jesse Smith in 1824, son of John. Lived near Bethel Church, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Angelina	65	-1857	n.m.
John	66		
LaFayette	67	1828-1901	
Eli	68	1830-	
William R.	69	1832-1915	
J. Madison	70	1836-	
Addison	71	Killed in Civil War	
Isabella	72	1840-1926	
Rufus W.	73	1842-1904	
Martha	74	1845-1917	

15. Watson Wharton m. Malinda Rankin, dau. of John C. Rankin in 1832, and lived in Greensboro, N. C. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church. (See W.R.R. No. 32 for their children.)

18. Eliza C. Wharton m. George Thomas Doggett in 1840. No children.

19. Porter Wharton m. Nancy Ann Patterson in 1844, dau. of William. Moved to Lawson, Mo., in 1852. He was an active officer in his church. Children:

Samuel D.	75	1845-1931	
William Elisha	76	1847-1903	
Martha Jane	77	1849-	
Mary Florence	78	1853-1865	
Washington Rice	79	1854-1891	
Nancy Ella	80	1859-1899	
James Porter	81	1861-1865	
Margaret C.	82	1863-1865	
Minerva Belle	83	1866-1924	n.m.

222 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

20. Samuel D. Wharton, a teacher, m. first, Elizabeth Kerr in 1846, dau. of Nathaniel Kerr, Jr.; second, Cenie Alexander in 1857. He died while teaching at Rocky River Church, near Concord, N. C. Children by first marriage:

Florence A. 84 1848-1865
Rebecca 85 1851-1882

21. Minerva Wharton m. James Paisley in 1846, son of John Paisley. Lived near McLeansville, N. C. Children:

Elizabeth Jane 86 1848-1858
Martha 87 1851-1860
John W. 88 1854-
James Porter 89 1858-1888
Drury Lacy 90 1860-
Mary Annie 91 1863-

22. Rev. William Paisley Wharton, a Presbyterian minister, was pastor of the church at Milton, N. C., where he died and is buried. He married and left one child:

Bessie 92

23. George Washington Wharton m. first, Delilah Cummins in 1846; second, Mary Rankin in 1851, dau. of Joseph. Lived at his father's home place on south side of Buffalo Creek. He was an elder in Bethel Church. (See J.R.R. No. 39 for children of second marriage.) Child by first marriage:

William T. 93 1849-1850

24. Euphy Wharton m. John Cummins in 1825. Later moved to Clay County, Mo. Lived near Bethel Church there. Child:

Mary Ellen 94 1830-
Nothing more is known of this family.

25. Anne Wharton m. Thomas Cummins in 1829, and later moved to Clay County, Mo. Nothing more is known of this family.

27. Lottie Caroline Wharton m. Calvin Whittington in 1840, and later moved to Yadkin County, N. C. Nothing more is known of this family.

28. Jesse W. Wharton m. Catherine J. McLean (1828-1890) in 1854, dau. of John McLean, Esq., and later moved to Greenville, Ill. Children:

Mary Eliza	.....	95	.....	1855-1929
{James Porter	.....	96	.....	1856-
{Martha Atelia	.....	97	.....	1856-1913
Julia Alice	.....	98	.....	1860-1861
{Elizabeth Ella	.....	99	.....	1861-1922
{Nancy Catherine	...	100	.....	1861-

30. Watson W. Woodburn m. Fannie Moss. Children:

John	.....	101	.....
Theodore	.....	102	.....

Nothing more is known of this family.

31. William Woodburn m. Margaret Kirkman in 1827. He later moved to Texas. Children:

Lucius	.....	103	.....
Alpheus	.....	104	.....
William	.....	105	.....
Frank	.....	106	.....
Pandora	.....	107	.....

Nothing more is know of this family.

33. Emsley M. Woodburn, teacher, m. Sarah Smith in 1832. Lived near Stokesdale, N. C. Children:

Julius Monroe	.....	108	.....	1837-1844
Martha	.....	109	.....	-1912

34. Tabitha Woodburn m. Jesse Shelly in 1834. Lived in Thomasville, N. C. Children:

Romulus W.	.....	110	.....	1836-1867	n.m.
Martha Corinna	....	111	.....	1838-1917	n.m.
John M.	.....	112	.....	1840-1911	n.m.
William K.	.....	113	.....	1843-1861	
Annie E.	.....	114	.....	1845-1917	
Theodore H.	.....	115	.....	1848-	
Cyrus F.	.....	116	.....	1852-	
Mary A.	.....	117	.....	1855-1895	
Arthur J.	.....	118	.....	1858-	

224 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

35. Lucinda Lednum m. John Scott, son of Adam Scott, in 1833, and later moved to the West. Nothing more is known of this family.

36. Lucinda Wharton m. Samuel Hatrick in 1829, son of Robert Hatrick. Lived near McLeansville, N. C. Children:

Robert A. 119 1832-1862 Killed in
[Civil War

Callie E. 120 1835-1914

Pinkney W. 121 1838-1863 Killed in
[Civil War

37. Col. Newton Wharton m. first, Leanna P. McMurray (1819-1841) in 1837, dau. of John McMurray; second, Hannah C. McLean in 1843, dau. of Col. Joel McLean. Lived five miles east of Greensboro. Children, by first marriage:

Jennie B. 122

Mary Eliza 123 1840-1873

By second marriage:

Pandora 124 1844-1925

38. Dr. Albert Clinton Wharton, physician, moved to Clemmons, Forsyth County, N. C., where he practiced medicine, m. Catherine Conrad in 1843, dau. of Isaac Conrad. Children:

Albert C. 125

John N. 126

Ida 127

39. Angeletta Wharton m. David Lumpkin Ray in 1841. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Bettie 128 1848-1860

Peter L. 129 1844- d.

Eliza Fannie 130 1846-1907

40. Eliza C. Wharton m. David McLean in 1843, son of Marshall McLean, Sr. Lived in Greensboro. Child:

Leonora Joanna 131 1845-1852

41. Nancy E. Wharton m. Thomas Rankin in 1849, son of Robert Rankin. (See J.R.R. No. 51 for their children.)

42. Mary Emeline Wharton m. George Faucett in 1864. Lived in Orange County, N. C. She is buried at Bethel Church near McLeansville, N. C. No children.

43. Col. Rufus W. Wharton was colonel of the 67th N. C. Regiment in the Civil War. A lawyer and farmer. Lived at Washington, N. C. m. Mary L. Perry. Children:

Isabella C.	132	.....	1867-
Francis	133	.....	1873-1895
Rufus W.	134	.....	-1912
Thomas P.	135	.....	1875-
David Evans	136	.....	1878-

44. Jane Benitha Wharton m. Major Nathaniel P. Rankin in 1855, son of Robert. (See J.R.r. No. 55 for their children.)

FOURTH GENERATION

46. Green Wharton m. Mrs. Malvina Donnell McNeely in 1846, dau. of James and Nancy Scott Donnell. Lived near Brick Church, eastern Guilford County, N. C. Children:

Martha E.	137	.....	1846-1929
Watson J.	138	.....	1848-
John W.	139	.....	1851-1929
Bettie	140	.....	-1930
L. Emma	141	.....
Mary E.	142	.....

47. Lizzie A. Wharton m. William Rankin Smith in 1846, son of Eli Smith. (See W.R.r. No. 47 for their children.)

48. Malinda Wharton m. first, Levi Foust in 1839, son of Daniel Foust; second, Fountain McLean in 1870, son of Samuel McLean. Lived first near Alamance Church, and later five miles east of Greensboro. Child by first marriage:

Quincy	143	1845-1867
--------------	-----	-------	-----------

49. William P. Wharton m. first, Mrs. Emily Rankin Moore in 1854, dau. of Robert C. Rankin (See W.R.r. No. 53); second, Jane Rankin in 1856, dau. of John Calvin and Hannah Rankin. (See J.R.r. No. 246 for his children.) He lived at the original Watson Wharton homestead, and was an officer in Bethel Church.

50. John W. Wharton, merchant, m. Maria Edwards (1846-1908) in 1876, and lived in Greensboro. Children:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

226 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Ruth	144	1877-
E. Roy	145	1880-
Linda J.	146	1883-
Rhoda W.	147	1887-

51. Cyrus A. Wharton m. Anna Donnell in 1879, dau. of Thomas B. and Martha Wilson Donnell. He was an officer in Bethel Church. Lived near Whitsett, N. C. Children:

Albert E.	148	1880-
Thomas B.	149	1883-
Effie E.	150	1885-
Lee A.	151	1888-
C. Richard	152	1890-
John D.	153	1900-

52. Eugenia Wharton m. Edwin D. Winstead in 1875. Lived at Roxboro, N. C. Child:

Edwin Eugene	154	1876-1878
--------------	-----	-----------

60. Elizabeth Wharton m. Dr. Joseph A. McLean in 1850, son of Marshall McLean, Sr. He was a practicing physician, and a ruling elder in Bethel Church. Lived ten miles east of Greensboro. Children:

Julia W.	155	1851-1907	n.m.
Cora L.	156	1852-1918	n.m.
Charles E.	157	1855-	
Walter H.	158	1857-	
John C.	159	1860-	
Archie L.	160	1865-	
Jesse R.	161	1870-1925	
Lizzie D.	162	1872-1872	

61. Julia Wharton m. Rev. C. K. Caldwell in 1849, a grandson of Rev. David Caldwell, D.D. He was pastor of Buffalo and Bethel Churches 1847-1860.

62. Mary Ellen Wharton m. John C. Cannon (1833-1908) in 1855, son of Ibson and Martha Rankin Cannon. (See W.R.r. No. 102 for their children.)

63. Capt. John E. Wharton, teacher, was captain of Company F in the 5th N. C. Cavalry, Civil War. He m. Pattie J. Cole in 1866. Moved to Sherman, Texas. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

John H.	163	.....	1867-
Hattie	164	.....	1869-1895
Mamie	165	.....	1871-
Annie	166	.....	d.y.
William D.	167	.....	1873-

64. William D. Wharton, farmer and business man, was second lieutenant of Company K, 5th N. C. Cavalry, Civil War; was a ruling elder in Buffalo Church many years. He m. first, Mary Eliza Wharton (1840-1873) in 1865, dau. of Col. Newton and Leanna McMurray Wharton. (See W.r. No. 123); second, Jane S. Gilmer (1840-1896) in 1876, dau. of James R. and Nancy Smith Gilmer (See W.R.r. No. 189.) They lived two miles north of Greensboro. Then later moved into the city. Children, by first marriage:

Wallace C.	168	.....	1866-
Charles Newton	169	.....	1867-1919
Lacy Donnell	170	.....	1869-1931
Mary Lee	171	.....	1871-

By second marriage:

William Gilmer	172	.....	1878-
Hattie Elizabeth ...	173	.....	1883-

66. John Smith moved to Missouri; m. there and had four children. Nothing more is known.

67. LaFayette Smith m. Nancy Cummins in 1852, dau. of Thomas Cummins. Lived in Gibsonville, N. C. Children:

Walter L.	174	.....	1860-1922
Marion	175	.....	1864-1910
Belle	176	.....	1866-

68. Eli Smith moved to Springfield, Ill.; m. there and had one child:

Eli Robert	177	
------------------	-----	-------	--

69. William R. Smith m. Mrs. Sarah Donnell in 1863, sister of Daniel Albright, and widow of John C. Donnell. Lived four miles south of Greensboro. Children:

Edward	178	.....	-1906
Nettie	179	.....	d. aged 15
William R.	180	.....

70. James Madison Smith m. Isabel C. Cummins in 1865, dau. of Thomas Cummins. Lived north of Gibsonville, N. C. Children:

Lily Ada	181	1867-
Jessie Anna	182	1869-
Nannie E.	183	1873-
Minnie V.	184	1877-1903

72. Isabella Smith m. Washington C. Denny in 1883, son of Eli Denny. Lived in High Point, and later in Greensboro. (See J.R.r. No. 283.)

73. Rufus W. Smith m. Janet L. Dick in 1874, dau. of Thomas Dick. Lived at his father's home place, near Bethel Church. Children:

H. Brower	185	1879-
Charles W.	186	1880-
Claud D.	187	1882-
Rosalie	188	1884-

74. Martha Smith m. Ruffin Simpson. Lived near Burlington, N. C. Children:

Josephine	189	
Claudia	190	d., n.m.
Arthur	191	d., n.m.

75. Samuel D. Wharton m. Loula Jane Morrow (1850-1915) in 1872. Lived near Lawson, Mo. He was a ruling elder in his church in Lawson. Children:

Iola	192	1873-
Loula	193	1876-1916
James Porter	194	1878-1924
Mary Elizabeth	195	1880-
Carl	196	1882-
Maud M.	197	1884-
Lena Frances	198	1885-
Clarence William	199	1890-

76. William Elisha Wharton m. Nora Hurdle in 1877. Lived at Bentonville, Ark. Children:

Marshall	200	1878-1880
Carrie	201	1886-1887
William R.	202	1890-
Charles Lindsay D.	203	1893-

77. Martha Jane Wharton m. James O. Shouse, in 1881.
Lived at Lawson, Mo. Children:

Annie 204 1883-1884
William 205 1885-
James P. W. 206 1887-

79. Washington Rice Wharton m. Belle Holloway in 1886.
Lived at Lawson, Mo. Children:

William Rice 207 1886-
Katie Belle 208 1888-

80. Nancy Ella Wharton m. George R. Denny in 1880.
Lived at Kearney, Mo. Children:

Earl 209 1881-
Omer 210 1884-
Joseph P. 211 1888-
Levi Porter 212 1891-

85. Rebecca Wharton m. Lindsay M. Stewart in 1872, son
of Col. David C. Stewart. Lived near Alamance Church, in
which he was a ruling elder. Children:

Leslie Henry 213 1873-1878
Lizzie M. 214 1876-
Ernest W. 215 1878-
Florence R. 216 1881-

88. John W. Paisley m. Bessie W. Cannon in 1878, dau.
of John C. and Mary Wharton Cannon. (See W.R.r. No. 281 for
their children.)

89. James Porter Paisley, teacher, and was studying in the
Theological Seminary preparing for the ministry, when his
health failed. He m. Sallie Stirewalt, of Davidson College, N. C.

90. Prof. Drury Lacy Paisley, superintendent of schools,
m. Loula Rankin in 1885, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Wharton
Rankin. Lives at Little Rock, Ark. (See J.R.r. No. 257 for their
children.)

91. Mary Annie Paisley m. James M. Hendrix in 1884, son
of John L. Hendrix. He is a merchant, and a ruling elder in the
First Presbyterian Church. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

230 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Linda	217	1886-
Douglas	218	1888-
J. Max	219	1890-
Annie Paisley	220	1900-1901
James P.	221	1902-

92. Bessie Wharton m. and lives in Lexington, Va. Nothing more is known.

95. Mary Eliza Wharton m. John L. Smith in 1877 and lived at Greenville, Ill. Children:

Lurah Frances	222	1878-
Flora Belle	223	1880-
Jesse Gilbert	224	1883-
Myrtle I.	225	1886-
Lena Catherine	226	1888-

97. Martha Atelia Wharton m. E. C. Richards in 1879, and lived near Hillsboro, Ill. No children.

99. Ella Elizabeth Wharton m. W. R. Johnson in 1887. Lived at Greenville, Ill. Children:

Arland Chalmers ...	227	1888-
Ernest LeRoy	228	1890-
Neta Almira	229	1892-1897
Frank Watson	230	1894-
Esther Marie	231	1896-1900
Ralph D.	232	1898-1900
{Homer Wharton ...	233	1900-
{Harold Bradford ...	234	1900-
Edna Evelyn	235	1904-

WHS

114. Annie E. Shelly m. P. C. Thomas in 1866. Lived in Thomasville, N. C. Children:

David Romulus	236	1866-
Charles Edgar	237	1868-
Mary Corinna	238	1870-
Edward M.	239	1873-1901
John Higgins	240	1875-
Jessie Shelly	241	1878-
Pleasant Campbell ..	242	1881-
Henry Clay	243	1883-1884
Robert Eugene	244	1885-
Annie Eliza	245	1888-

115. Theodore H. Shelly m. Mildred McCone. Lived in Gainsville, Ga. Children:

Bertha	246
Corinna	247
Mary	248

116. Cyrus F. Shelly m. Jessie Moore in 1876. Lived in Tennille, Ga. Children:

Marvin	249
Thomas	250
William	251

117. Mary A. Shelly m. Joe G. Cooley in 1875. Lived at Sandersville, Ga. Children:

Shelly	252
Mary	253
Lina	254
Brevard	255
Annie	256
Arthur	257
William	258
Theodore	259

d.y.

118. Arthur J. Shelly m. Miss Garrety, of Vicksburg, Miss., where he lived. Children:

James	260
Arthur	261

120. Callie E. Hatrick m. Ludwig Scott (1834-1911) in 1857. Lived in Graham, N. C. Children:

Ida F.	262	1858-1927	n.m.
Leonidas W.	263	1864-1884-	
Charles A.	264	1867-	
Caroline H.	265	1873-1873	

122. Jennie B. Wharton m. Pinkney Reid in 1858. Moved to Somerville, Tenn. Children:

Lillian	266
Emmet	267

d.y.

123. Mary Eliza Wharton m. William D. Wharton in 1865, son of David and Betsy Donnell Wharton. (See W.r. No. 64 for their children.)

232 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

124. Pandora Wharton m. John S. Dick in 1866, son of Col. Campbell Dick. Lived at Whitsett, N. C. Children:

Henry L.	268	.....	1867-1893
Mamie	269	.....	1872-
William C.	270	.....	1869-1887
J. Vance	271	.....	1876-
Kate	272	.....	1878-
Alice	273	.....	1882-

125. Albert C. Wharton m. Ann Eliza Hill in 1878. Lived at Clemmons, Forsyth County, N. C. Children:

Ida C.	274	.....	1880-
Albert C., Jr.	275	.....	1882-
Eva	276	.....	1885-
John Hill	277	.....	1888-
Annie C.	278	.....	1889-

126. John N. Wharton m. Annie Lang in 1880. Lived at Dallas, Texas. Children:

Lang	279	.....
Catherine	280	.....
Annie	281	.....	d.y.
John O.	282	.....	1885-
Lucy	283	.....

127. Ida Wharton m. Frank Miller in 1876. Lived in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

Frank W.	284	.....
Clinton	285	.....
Guy	286	.....	d.y.
Ida	287	.....
Conrad	288	.....	d.y.

129. Peter L. Ray m. Miss Williams. Lived in Greensboro. Children:

Mariah	289	.....
Katie W.	290	.....

130. Eliza Fannie Ray m. Capt. James D. Bason in 1866. Lived in Burlington, N. C. Children:

Lillian	291	.....
James H.	292	.....
Mary	293	.....	-1916

Annie	294
Alice	295
Cecelia	296
Elizabeth	297

132. Isabella C. Wharton m. Congressman John H. Small in 1890, of Washington, N. C. They now live in Washington, D. C. Children:

Mary Belle	298	1891-
Katherine S.	299	1892-
John H., Jr.	300	1896-

135. David Evans Wharton m. Ava Bell. Lives at Washington, N. C.

FIFTH GENERATION

137. Martha E. Wharton m. Mike D. Shoffner in 1870. Lived at Burlington, N. C., R. F. D. Children:

Ella E.	301	1872-
Cora Lily	302	1873-
Wallace Bruce	303	1874-
Arthur E. (Otto) ..	304	1878-
Jesse Green	305	1883-
Mary E.	306	1886-

138. Watson J. Wharton m. Susan E. Whitlock in 1882. Lives at Golt, Kent County, Maryland. Children:

Thomas W.	307	1883-
Rosco	308	1886-
William H.	309	1889-
Gilbert	310	1891-
Roy W.	311	1894-
Irwin E.	312	1896-
Vivian R.	313	1905-
Alton J.	314	1907-

139. John W. Wharton m. first, Annie C. Stewart in 1877, dau. of Robert S. Stewart; second, Sallie McNairy in 1880, dau. of Webster McNairy. Lived in Greensboro, and was a ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Children by second marriage:

William L.	315	1881-
Carl L.	316	1883-
Lena	317	

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

234 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Vara	318	
Shirley	319	1892-1893
Kathleen	320	
Julia	321	
Richard E.	322	

140. Bettie Wharton m. Henry D. Warlick in 1873. Lived at Lincolnton, N. C. Children:

Maggie Lillian	323	1874-1911
Charles Wharton ...	324	1876-
James Donnell	325	1878-
Jesse Watson	326	1880-
Lewis Henry	327	1883-
Calvin Reiter	328	1886-
Annie Bertha	329	1888-
{Leona Floy	330	1890-1891
{William Farel	331	1890-
Walter Glenn	332	1892-1893
George Clifton	333	1894-

141. L. Emma Wharton m. Jacob R. Warlick in 1873. Lives at Lincolnton, N. C. Children:

Etta Clara	334	1884-
{Ruth	335	1886-
{Roy	336	1886-
Hugh	337	1893-
Virginia	338	1895-

142. Mary E. Wharton m. William T. Carpenter. Lives at Lincolnton, N. C.

144. Ruth Wharton m. J. Stuart Kuykendall in 1909. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. He is a ruling elder in his church. Child:

Ruth W.	339	1914-
--------------	-----------	-------

148. Albert E. Wharton, banker, m. Mrs. Mary P. Brown in 1906. Lives in Norfolk, Va.

149. Thomas B. Wharton m. first, Vera Gorrell in 1907; second, Mrs. Maud Bursell. Lives at Memphis, Tenn.

161. Jesse R. McLean m. Gertrude Blount. Lived in Wilson, N. C. Children:

Charles B. 359 Mayor,
Sarah 360 [City of Wilson]

163. John H. Wharton, cotton merchant, m. Clara Bone in 1892. Lives in Sherman, Texas, and is a ruling elder in his church. Child:

Mary E. 361 1893-

164. Hattie Wharton m. Prof. Ernest Allison Thompson. Lived in Sherman, Texas. Children:

Ernest W. 362
Mamie 363

165. Mamie Wharton m. Nat. B. Birge. Lived in Sherman, Texas. Children:

Noble 364 d. aged 16
Hattie W. 365

167. William D. Wharton m. Minnie Libbe in 1900. Lives in Sherman, Texas. Children:

Hattie Mae 366 1901-
Clara L. 367 1902-

168. Wallace C. Wharton m. Cordelia Hagan. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Edith 368
Lucile 369
W. Wallace 370
Mary 371
Dorsey H. 372
Harriet 373

169. Rev. Charles N. Wharton, a Presbyterian minister, m. first, Daisy Gilmer (1866-1903), dau. of James R. Gilmer; second, Attaway Dyer, of Morganfield, Ky. Lived in Louisville, Ky., where he was pastor of Crescent Hill Presbyterian Church. Child by first marriage:

Charles Morton 374 1896-1896

170. Dr. Lacy D. Wharton, physician, m. first, Lizzie Wharton in 1895, dau. of William P. and Jane Rankin Wharton (See J.R.r. No. 680.); second, Lily Benton in 1902. Lived in Smithfield, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

William Lacy 375 1896-

By second marriage:

David Benton 376 1903-

Lacy Donnell, Jr. .. 377 1905-

James Gilmer 378 1907-

Charles Watson 379 1909-

171. Mary Lee Wharton m. Rev. Samuel M. Rankin (See J.R.r. No. 276.) in 1894. Lives in Greensboro.

172. William Gilmer Wharton m. Annie McKnight, in 1909, dau. of John E. and Mary Rankin McKnight. (See W.R.r. No. 381.) Lives in Greensboro, and is a ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Children:

Mary Jane 380 1911-

William David 381 1916-

Betsy 382 1918-

173. Hattie E. Wharton m. J. Iva Medearis in 1910, merchant. Lives in Greensboro. He is an officer in Buffalo Church. Children:

Francis Wharton .. 383 1911-1919

John William 384 1913-

174. Walter L. Smith m. first, Alice Phipps (1857-1901), dau. of William H. Phipps; second, Lettie Foust, dau. of Thomas Foust, of Graham, N. C. Lived at Elon College, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

Grady 385

James M. 386

Hattie Belle 387

By second marriage:

Thomas L. 388

175. Marion Smith m. Lizzie Whitsett, sister of Dr. William T. Whitsett. Lived at Gibsonville, N. C. Child:

William Whitsett .. 389 1905-1908

238 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

176. Belle Smith m. John L. Whitesell, Esq. Lives in Gibsonville, N. C. Children:

Ruth	390	.....
Hoke	391	.....
Herbert L.	392	.....
Pratt	393	.....
Mabel	394	.....
Kenneth	395	.....
Max.	396	.....

177. Eli Robert Smith m. in Gandy, Neb., and has two children:

Helen Wharton	397	.....
Edith	398	.....

178. Edward Smith m. Ida Lindley. Lived at Greensboro. Children:

Ruby	399	.....	1893-
Roy	400	.....	1897-
Pearl	401	.....	1895-
May	402	.....
John Lindley	403	.....
Harry R.	404	.....	1906-

Harry's parents died when he was a child and he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. J. Al. Rankin. (See W.R.R. No. 151.)

180. William R. Smith m. Ida Stack. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Children:

Hallie	405	.....
Carlos	406	.....
Ralph	407	.....
Iola	408	.....
Florence	409	.....

181. Lillie Ada Smith m. Daniel D. Sutton in 1890. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C. Children:

Lewis Marion	410	.....
Carl H.	411	.....
John T.	412	.....
Onnie B.	413	.....
Edwin	414	.....
Mary	415	.....

182. Jessie Anna Smith m. Ralph A. Thompson in 1898. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C.

183. Nannie E. Smith m. Richard Simpson in 1892. Lives at Burlington, N. C. Children:

Merton E.	416	.....	1893-
Emory Beal	417	.....	1896-1898
Grace I.	418	.....	1899-
Lake E.	419	.....	1902-
Paul J. (Hardrock).	420	.....	1904-
Robert Glenn	421	.....	1907-1907
Ralph Jennings ...	422	.....	1908-1910
Sadie C.	423	.....	1912-

185. Prof. H. Brower Smith, superintendent of schools, m. Bettie Wright in 1911, of Clinton, N. C. Lives in New Bern, N. C., and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Rosalie	424	.....	1912-
Henry B., Jr.	425	.....	1916-
Elizabeth	426	.....	1917-

186. Charles W. Smith m. Ione Wilson in 1909, dau. of Henry Wilson. Lives in Lincolnton, N. C. Children:

Mary Janet	427	.....	1910-
Wilhelmina	428	.....	1912-
Charles W., Jr.	429	.....
Lillian	430	.....
{ Herman	431	.....
{ Helen	432	.....
Pauline	433	.....

187. Claud D. Smith m. Johnsie Lowrance in 1913, of Catawba County, N. C. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Claud D., Jr.	434	1916-1916
--------------------	-----	-------	-----------

188. Rosalie Smith m. William P. Love in 1914. Lives in Asheville, N. C. Children:

William W.	435	.....	1915-
Bobbie Jean	436	.....	1917-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

240 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

189. Josephine Simpson m. H. J. Capps in 1907. Lives in Burlington, N. C. Children:

Helen	.....	437	.....
Norman	.....	438	.....
H. J., Jr.	.....	439	.....
Mark	.....	440	.....
Dorothy	.....	441	.....

193. Loula Wharton m. Rev. J. E. Flow in 1905, a Presbyterian minister. Lived at Marietta, Okla. Children:

Alma Ruth	.....	442	.....	1907-
Reed Hall	.....	443	.....	1911-

194. James Porter Wharton m. Ella T. Ford in 1906. Lived at Lawson, Mo. He was an officer in his church. Children:

Margaret Tola	.....	444	.....	1909-
Ernest L.	.....	445	.....	1912-

197. Maud M. Wharton m. Rev. Lynn F. Ross, D.D., in 1909, a Presbyterian minister. Lives at Batesville, Ark. Children:

Mary W.	.....	446	.....	1910-
Dorothy Jane	.....	447	.....	1915-
Frances Lynn	.....	448	.....	1918-

203. Charles Lindsay D. Wharton m. Ruth C. Bell in 1920. Lives at Bentonville, Ark.

205. William Shouse m. Lydia Miller in 1907. Lives in Lawson, Mo. Children:

Herbert	.....	449	.....	1908-
Reba B.	.....	450	.....	1910-
Laurence	.....	451	.....	1917-
Martha M.	.....	452	.....	1920-

206. James P. W. Shouse m. Ollie Miller in 1907. Lives at Excelsior Springs, Mo. Children:

Mabel Irene	.....	453	.....	1908-
Irma	.....	454	.....	1910-1919

208. Katie Belle Wharton m. Roy E. Morrow in 1919. Lives at Lawson, Mo. Children:

William Roy	.....	455	.....	1921-
Robert Warren	.....	456	.....	1924-

209. Earl Denny m. Ruby Rust in 1904. Lives in Kearney, Mo. Children:

George Estill 457 1906-
James Gilbert 458 1907-

210. Omer Denny m. Elizabeth Richards in 1905. Lives at Kearney, Mo. Child:

Ella Elizabeth 459 1909-

211. Joseph P. Denny m. Nellie Jane Crossett in 1906. Lives at Kearney, Mo. Children:

Leslie Alfred 460 1910-
Levi Riley 461 1916-
Mada Nell 462 1920-

212. Levi Porter Denny m. Mertianna Comber in 1925. Lives at Berkeley, Calif.

215. Ernest W. Stewart m. Mary Jane Tyree in 1917. She died in 1929. Lives in Greensboro.

217. Linda Hendrix m. J. Frank Gorrell in 1907. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Mary M. 463 1908-
Linda H. 464 1912-
J. Frank 465 1914-1928
James Hendrix 466 1916-
Ralph G. 467 1919-
Carolyn G. 468 1920-

218. Douglas Hendrix m. Wyeth W. Long in 1911, son of Dr. J. Wesley Long. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Annie Maxwell 469 1911-1913
Douglas 470 1913-

219. J. Max Hendrix, merchant, m. Lillie James in 1918. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

J. Max, Jr. 471 1921-
Annie Paisley 472 1923-
Edward Arthur 473 1925-
Polly S. 474 1929-

221. Dr. James P. Hendrix, a physician, m. Mildred G. Little in 1928, dau. of Dr. Thomas Little. Home in Greensboro.

242 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

222. Lurah Frances Smith m. William H. Jenkins in 1903. Lives in Miami, Fla.

223. Flora Belle Smith m. William E. Bondurant in 1908. Lives in Hillsboro, Ill.

225. Myrtle I. Smith m. Albert C. Bondurant in 1915. Lives in Hillsboro, Ill. Child:

Leland E. 475 1915-

226. Lena Catherine Smith m. Robert P. Gannon in 1911. (See J.R.r. No. 497 for their children.) Lives in Hillsboro, Ill.

228. Ernest L. Johnson m. and lives in Hillsboro, Ill. Children:

Ernest Everett 476 1920-

Ruby Marie 477 1922-

Mildred Julia 478 1927-

230. Frank Watson Johnson m. and lives in East Prairie, Mo. Children:

Frank W. 479 1921-

Edith Lucile 480 1923-

Doris Loraine 481 1926-

Robert Perry 482 1928-

235. Edna Evelyn Johnson m. Ralph Perry. Lives at East Prairie, Mo. Children:

Geneva M. 483 1924-

Ralph Cecil 484 1926-

Donald E. 485 1929-

236. David Romulus Thomas m. Miss Hyman. Lives at Tennesse, Ga.

237. Charles Edgar Thomas m. Mary W. Thomasson in 1901. Lives at 301-21, 6th Street, N. E., Washington, D. C. Children:

Shelly B. 486 1902-

Margaret M. 487 1904-

Mary Anna 488 1908-

Dorothy DeWitt 489 1912-

241. Jessie Shelly Thomas m. George Marshall Hoover in 1901. Lives in Thomasville, N. C. Children:

George Marshall, Jr. 490 1903-1931
 Alliene Shelly 491 1904-
 Mary Alice 492 1921-

264. Charles A. Scott, banker, m. Kate DeRosset, of Wilmington, N. C., in 1900. Lives in Graham, N. C., and is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church. Child:

William DeRosset .. 493 1901-

267. Emmet Reid m. and lives in Somerville, Tenn.

269. Mamie Dick m. James T. Dick in 1904, son of Dr. James Dick. Lives at Mebane, N. C. Children:

Robert C. 494 1905-
 James T. 495 1906-
 M. Louise 496 1908-
 John S. 497 1911-

271. Dr. J. Vance Dick, physician, m. Blanche Rankin in 1910, dau. of John H. and Nannie Smith Rankin. (See J.R.r. No. 682.)

273. Alice Dick m. Eugene M. Rollins in 1902. He is superintendent of schools. Lives in Henderson, N. C. Children:

Eugene M., Jr. 498 1902-
 Vance B. 499 1905-
 Charles D. 500 1911-

274. Ida C. Wharton m. Junius D. Grimes in 1904. Lives in Washington, N. C. Children:

Bryan 501
 Eliza H. 502
 Charlotte 503
 Junius D., Jr. 504

275. Albert C. Wharton, Jr., m. first, Caroline M. Cowles, of Statesville, N. C., dau. of Capt. Andrew Cowles, in 1909; second, Mrs. Grace Lilly Foster, dau. of Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D.D., in 1931. Lives in Reynolda, N. C. Children by first marriage:

Albert C., 3rd 505 1910-
 Caroline C. 506 1914-
 John M. 507 1918-

244 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

276. Eva Wharton m. J. Miller Hinshaw (1880-1931). Lives in Clemmons, N. C. Child:

Emily 508

277. John H. Wharton m. Cleve Stafford in 1914. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:

Cleve Stafford 509 1915-

278. Annie C. Wharton m. Samuel B. Alsbaugh in 1914. Lives at Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

Samuel B., Jr. 510 1914-

Annie H. 511 1918-

George Miller 512 1922-

Eben Wharton 513 1928-

279. Lang Wharton m. Rebecca Phillips. Lives in Dallas, Texas. Children:

Phillips 514

Rebecca 515

282. John O. Wharton m. Martha Clare Gano in 1920, and lives in Dallas, Texas. Child:

Eugenia Gano 516 1923-

284. Frank Wharton Miller m. Laura Booher. Lives in Birmingham, Ala. Children:

Frank W., Jr. 517

William 518

Carolyn 519

287. Ida Miller m. Robert S. Galloway. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

Ida Clifton 520

Louise 521

290. Katie W. Ray m. Oscar P. Spivey in 1916. Lives in Norfolk, Va.

292. James H. Bason m. Helen Shimp. Lives in Phoenixville, Pa.

293. Mary Bason m. John A. Barnwell in 1904. Lived in Burlington, N. C. Children:

John 522 1906-1910

Frances R. 523 1911-

298. Mary Belle Small m. Dr. H. C. Neblett in 1921. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Children :

John S. 524 1922-
 Perry M. 525 1923-

299. Katherine S. Small m. Dr. John S. Gaul in 1917. Lives in Charlotte, N. C. Children :

John S., Jr. 526 1922-
 Rufus W. 527 1927-

SIXTH GENERATION

301. Ella Shoffner m. R. B. Shoffner in 1887. Lives at Burlington, N. C., R. F. D. Children :

Lonnie Egbert 528 1890-
 Maggie 529 1893-
 Mattie 530 1895-
 Swannie 531 1898-1929
 William 532 1900-
 Rosa 533 1905-
 Walter 534 1908-
 Glenn 535 1912-

302. Cora Lily Shoffner m. a Mr. Euliss. Lives at Burlington, N. C., R. F. D. No. 1.

303. Wallace Bruce Shoffner m. Mary Lee Coble in 1917. Lives near Burlington, N. C.

304. Arthur Eugene (Otto) Shoffner m. Fairy Coley in 1903. Lives near Liberty, N. C., R. F. D. No. 2. Children :

Coley V. 536 1905-
 Howard Eugene 537 1917-

305. Jesse Green Shoffner m. Maggie T. Fogleman in 1906. Lives in Burlington, N. C. Children :

Walter Reynolds ... 538 1907-
 Martha Drusilla 539 1909-

306. Mary E. Shoffner m. J. W. Sharp. Lives at Graham, N. C., R. F. D. No. 1,

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wv.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

246 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

307. Thomas W. Wharton m. Edith T. Good in 1908, and lives in Wilmington, Del. Children:

Bessie T. 540 1911-
Thomas W., Jr. 541 1914-
Robert V. 542 1920-

308. Roscoe C. Wharton m. Mary E. Bacon in 1917, and lives in Centreville, Md. Children:

Elsie E. 543 1918-
Albert Watson 544 1920-

309. William H. Wharton m. Charleen Stoner in 1917, and lives in Atlantic City, N. J.

310. Walter Gilbert Wharton m. Reba Vanzant in 1926, and lives at Golts, Kent County, Maryland. Children:

Gilbert V. 545 1928-
Reba Julia 546 1929-

312. Irwin E. Wharton m. Madalyne M. Reed in 1916, and lives at Chester, Pa. Children:

Virginia C. 547 1920-
Ailene E. 548 1921-
Nettie S. 549 1922-
Irwin W. 550 1924-
Grace 551 1927-

313. Vivian R. Wharton m. Mildred King in 1927, and lives at Chester, Pa. Child:

Vivian R., Jr. 552 1928-

315. William L. Wharton m. Rosa Fields in 1905, dau. of Harrison and Kate Coble Fields. (See W.R.r. No. 440.) He is a ruling elder in Buffalo Church. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Sarah Catherine . . . 553 1910-
William L., Jr. 554 1911-
Robert L. 555 1914-

316. Carl L. Wharton m. Lizzie Fields in 1911, dau. of Harrison and Kate Coble Fields. (See W.R.r. No. 441.) Lives near Greensboro, and is an officer in Buffalo Church. Children:

Lavinia 556 1913-
Helen 557 1917-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

317. Lena Wharton m. Earl Mendenhall. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Sarah 558
 Billy 559

321. Julia Wharton m. Charles H. Doggett in 1925. Lives in Greensboro. Child:

Julia Anne 1931-

322. Richard E. Wharton m. Hilda D. Davidson, 1931, dau. of Joseph A. Davidson. Lives in Greensboro.

323. Maggie Lillian Warlick m. Charles L. Heavner. Lives at Vale, Lincoln County, N. C. Children:

Lois 560
 Eva 561
 Houston 562
 Lacy 563
 Yotes 564

324. Rev. Charles W. Warlick m. Etta Michael, 1899. Lives at Mt. Pleasant, N. C. Children:

Frederick M. 565 1901-
 Maxwell M. 566 1904-
 Charles W., Jr. 567 1906-
 Joseph R. 568 1910-
 {Richard H. 569 1915-
 {Hal G. 570 1915-

326. Jesse Watson Warlick m. Ethel Herman. Lives at Hickory, N. C. Children:

Hermene 571
 Elizabeth 572
 Donnell C. 573
 Margaret R. 574
 Joseph H. 575

327. Lewis Henry Warlick m. Olive Fowler. Lives at Hickory, N. C. Children:

Marjorie 576
 Samuel H. 577
 Helen 578
 William 579
 Mary Lillian 580

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/nu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

248 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

328. Calvin R. Warlick m. Daisy Carpenter. Lives at Hickory, N. C. Child:

Kenneth C. 581

329. Annie Bertha Warlick m. Adrian L. Shuford. Lives at Conover, N. C. Children:

Adrian L., Jr. 582 1910-

Annie W. 583 1913-

Mary W. 584 1915-

Bettie Lindsay 585 1917-

Wade H. 586 1925-

331. William Farel Warlick m. Alma Heavner. Lives at Conover, N. C. Children:

Sarah 587

Christine 588

Vivian 589

W. Farel, Jr. 590

Dorothy 591

333. George C. Warlick m. Dennice Yelton. Lives at Hickory, N. C. Children:

Bettie 592

George C., Jr. 593

Jean 594

Charles Henry 595

334. Etta Clare Warlick m. Luther A. Yoder. Lives in Lincolnton, N. C. Children:

Blanche 596

Ralph 597

Mabel 598

Clyde 599

Martha 600

Arthur 601 d.y.

Stella 602 d.y.

335. Ruth Warlick m. Orie A. Rhea. Lives at Kings Mountain, N. C.

336. Roy Warlick m. Ada Lee Seagle. Lives at Lincolnton, N. C. Children:

Nellie	603
{Addie	604
{Ruby	605

337. Hugh Warlick m. first, Consuella Heavner; second, Mary Ethel Seagle. Lives in Lincolnton, N. C. Children, by first marriage:

Frances	606
Richard	607

By second marriage:

Mary Louise	608
-------------------	-----------

338. Virginia Warlick m. Hugh Holly. Lives at Lincolnton, N. C.

350. William D. McLean m. Marie Brock in 1914. Lives in Asheville, N. C. Children:

William D., Jr.	609	1916-
Sarah Brock	610	1921-

351. Ernest C. McLean, banker, m. Edna Wharton in 1916, dau. of Walter L. and Susan Johnston Wharton, (See J.R.r. No. 1237.) Lives in Greensboro, and is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

Robert J.	611	1921-
Ernest C., Jr.	612	1924-

354. Ethel McLean m. John F. Price, merchant, in 1924. Lives at McDonalds, N. C. Child:

John Furman, Jr. ..	613
---------------------	-----------

360. Sarah McLean m. Mr. Weathers, and lives in Raleigh, N. C.

361. Mary E. Wharton m. Paul O. Ellis, merchant, in 1915 and lives in Sherman, Texas. Children:

Elizabeth	614	1918-
John W.	615	1919-
Paul O., Jr.	616	1927-

362. Ernest W. Thompson m. Jet Randolph. Lives in Sherman, Texas. Children:

Ernest W., Jr.	617
Anne	618

250 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

363. Mamie Thompson m. Bertram Leecroft. Lives in Colbert, Okla. Children:

Margerie 619
Mamie Jane 620
Bertram, Jr. 621

365. Hattie W. Birge m. Arthur Hopkins. Lives in Sherman, Texas. Children:

Natalie 622
Patricia 623
Arthur, Jr. 624

367. Clara L. Wharton m. Robert Lee Campbell in 1922. Lives in Sherman, Texas. Children:

Robert Lee, Jr. 625 1924-
Donnell 626 1928-

375. William Lacy Wharton m. Mary Hanes in 1917. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

William L., Jr. 627 1923-
Thomas Donnell 628 1926-

377. Lacy Donnell Wharton, Jr., associate editor of *The Outlook*, m. Mary Tilly, of Greensboro, N. C., in 1930. Lives in New York City.

385. Grady Smith m. Elizabeth Garvin in 1915. Lives in Salisbury, N. C.

386. James M. Smith m. Elizabeth Hahn in 1912. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Helen 629
Hahn 630
Carolyn Sue 631

387. Hattie Belle Smith m. H. O. Dixon in 1914. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:

H. O., Jr. 632

390. Ruth Whitesell m. Turner Boon, merchant, in 1914, son of Sidney Boon. Lives in Gibsonville, N. C. Children:

John Sidney 633
Sarah 634
Keith 635

392. Herbert L. Whitesell m. Pauline Gerloch in 1928. Lives in New York City.

394. Mabel Whitesell m. Paul M. Jordan in 1925, and lives in Gibsonville, N. C.

399. Ruby Smith m. Earl R. Baldwin in 1917. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Earl R., Jr. 636 1918-
 Bettie Lee 637 1920-
 Jack Rankin 638 1922-

400. Roy Smith m. Maud Causey. Lives in Greensboro. Children:

Frances 639 1920-
 Doris 640 1925-

401. Pearl Smith m. Jack Chambers. Lives in Asheville, N. C. Children:

Evelyn 641 1922-
 Jack, Jr. 642 1925-
 William 643 1928-

403. John Lindley Smith m. May Claire Wilson. Lives in Birmingham, Ala. Children:

Evelyn Jean 644 1927-
 William L. 645 1929-1931

404. Harry R. Smith m. Louise Cherry of Franklinton, N. C., in 1931.

410. Lewis Marion Sutton m. Sudie Faucette. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C. Child:

Dorothy 646

411. Carl H. Sutton m. Nora Price. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C. Children:

Alma 647
 Ralph 648
 Holt 649
 Frank 650
 Ruth 651
 Ethel 652

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

252 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

412. John T. Sutton m. Lena Brown. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C. Children:

Harold	653
Pauline	654
Ganell	655
_____	656

413. Onnie B. Sutton m. Mary Ida Paine. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C. Children:

Lennis	657
Thomas	658
Lily	659
Marie	660
Allene	661
Opal	662
O. B., Jr.	663
Doris	664
Garland	665

414. Edwin Sutton m. Annie Ham in 1927. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C.

415. Mary Sutton m. Lindsay Summers in 1928. Lives at Altamahaw, N. C.

416. Merton E. Simpson m. Regina Lowe in 1914. Lives in Gibsonville, N. C. Children:

Onie	666	1916-
Beulah May ..	667	1918-
Joy Bell	668	1921-
J. Vance	669	1923-
Irvin Rankin ..	670	1925-
R. Melvin	671	1928-
{Dorothy Jean ..	672	1930-
{Doris Dean	673	1930-

418. Grace I. Simpson m. Joseph Westbrook in 1924. Lives in Elon College, N. C.

420. Paul J. (Hardrock) Simpson m. Ruby M. Braxton in 1928. Lives at Elon College, N. C. Child:

Nellie Grey	674	1929-
-------------------	-----------	-------

453. Mabel Irene Shouse m. Aden Cordes in 1925. Lives in Excelsior Springs, Mo.

463. Mary M. Gorrell m. Robert L. Bishop in 1931, son of Robert A. Bishop. Lives in Winston-Salem, N. C.

486. Shelly B. Thomas m. Samuel A. Blanchard in 1923. Lives in Washington, D. C. Child:

Samuel A., Jr. 675 1930-

487. Margaret M. Thomas m. John S. Howell in 1926. Lives in Washington, D. C.

493. William DeRosset Scott m. Valeria C. Prioleau in 1928. Lives in Graham, N. C. Child:

William D., Jr. 676 1929-

494. Robert C. Dick m. Grace L. Clark in 1927. Lives in Mebane, N. C. Child:

James A. 677 1930-

496. M. Louise Dick m. Dr. Gilbert B. Davis. Lives in Mebane, N. C.

SEVENTH GENERATION

528. Lonnie E. Shoffner m. Fairy Clapp in 1923. Lives at Burlington, N. C.

529. Maggie Shoffner m. Kerney E. Overman in 1916. Lives at Burlington, N. C. Children:

Warren V. 678 1920-

Martha L. 679 1923-

Rosa Ella 680 1925-

Kerney E., Jr. 681 1928-

Nellie May 682 1930-

530. Mattie Shoffner m. Everett May in 1913. Lives at Burlington, N. C. Children:

Lonnie Richard 683 1915-

Ruth Viola 684 1916-

Cecil Ross 685 1921-

Nell Eugenia 686 1929-

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

254 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

531. Swannie Shoffner m. H. C. Allred in 1920. Lived in Burlington, N. C. Child:

Ella Vernice 687 1923-

538. Walter Reynolds Shoffner m. Hortense Mann in 1927. Lives in Burlington, N. C. Child:

Miriam Elieen 688 1928-

539. Martha Drusilla Shoffner m. Phillip Isley in 1927. Lives in Burlington, N. C. Child:

Betty Theresa 689 1929-

540. Bessie T. Wharton m. William Stephens. Lives at Wilmington, Del. Child:

William, Jr. 690

571. Hermene Warlick m. George C. Eichhorn. Lives in Greensboro, N. C. Children:

Charles Richard 691 1927-

Mary Louise 692 1929-

Many of the letters sent out by the author, asking for additional information, were not answered, therefore the record in some families is not complete. This refers to both the Rankin and the Wharton families.

THE PIONEERS AND THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The first permanent settlements in this section, central Guilford, with but few exceptions, were in 1753. Within fifteen years, that is, by 1768, practically all the available public land was taken up.

These Scotch-Irish immigrants were men and women of sturdy character. Their ancestors had undergone persecution and trials in Scotland, and yet greater trials in Ireland. They had come to this country that they and their children might have both civil and religious freedom. This was the thought that was dearest to them. Some came bringing large families with them, others were newly married couples seeking to establish new homes in a new place, and some were young men seeking to find a suitable location before getting married.

In settling here in a wilderness they had all the hardships of pioneers. They had to work hard to clear their lands and build their homes; live on the plainest fare with little variety; make their own cloth from cotton, wool and hemp, and get along without any of the modern appliances and conveniences. They had been here but twenty-three years, and were just beginning to enjoy the fruits of their labors when war was declared. War is bad at its best, but it seemed unusually hard under these circumstances.

They met the conditions with courage and determination. They had tasted of liberty and found it sweet, and they were willing to defend it with their blood. Quite a number of the men of Guilford were in the service during the entire war, and all the men of the two congregations of Buffalo and Alamance churches, who were fit for service, were in the war at least a part of the time. The fact that all the men of these two congregations were in the service is established for us by Dr. Caruthers in his "Life of Dr. David Caldwell." On page 170 he says, "Although a large proportion of the men of Dr. Caldwell's congregations were not only Regulators, but took an active part in that conflict; (The battle of Alamance, 1771) yet so far as the writer has been able to ascertain, none of them became Tories, nor is it known that

there was a single Tory belonging to these congregations during the war.”

On page 232, in writing of the battle of Guilford Court House (1781) he says: “All the men in both congregations who were fit for duty were either in the battle or employed in some other way under the direction of General Greene.” Dr. Caruthers came here just forty years after the battle of Guilford Court House, became pastor of Dr. Caldwell’s churches, talked with men who were in the battle, and took great interest in the facts of history. He knew whereof he spoke.

Another proof that all the men of these two congregations were in the service is established by the number of companies formed under officers from these congregations. On page 232 Dr. Caruthers says: “Col. John Paisley, father of Rev. William D. Paisley, was a patriot as well as a christian, and had all along taken an active part in the service of his country. He was present at the battle (Guilford Court House) with the men under his command.” Col. Paisley was a member of Alamance Church, and lived seven miles southeast of Greensboro.

On page 232 he says: “Major John Donnell, who was then a Captain, and a member of the Buffalo Church, was a man of great respectability and moral worth, a staunch Whig and an enterprising officer. Having embarked in the cause with zeal from the first he had been much employed in the service of his country. He served a six months campaign mostly in Georgia, on the Savannah river; and had been ever prompt to render his country any service in his power. He was not in the battle of Martinsville, because he and his company had been appointed by Gen. Greene on another service.” Capt. Donnell’s company must have had thirty or forty men in it, and composed principally of his neighbors on North Buffalo Creek.

On page 171, in speaking of Daniel Gillespie, he says: “He was a captain during the Revolution, and was a very skillful and enterprising officer. His older brother, John Gillespie, was a Colonel during the War; nor was there a more resolute man in North Carolina, or any where else to be found.” Capt. Gillespie’s company must have had in it thirty or forty men composed of his neighbors on South Buffalo Creek.

On page 232 he says: “Capt. Arthur Forbis, who lived on the Alamance, was there with a company of Volunteers, the Allison, the Kerrs, the Paisleys, the Wileys, and others, most of whom

were his neighbors and belonged to the company of which he was Captain; and a braver band of militia was not on the ground." Judge Schenck, in his "History of North Carolina," in figuring out from the Colonial records the number of men North Carolina had in the battle of Guilford Court House, places the number in Capt. Forbis' company at one hundred. Inasmuch as there were three captains, Donnell, Gillespie and Forbis, with their three companies of soldiers, most of whom were from Buffalo and Alamanee Churches, also two colonels, Paisley and Gillespie, from these congregations, in charge of divisions of soldiers, this would certainly indicate that every available man in these congregations was in the war service. In those early days, only twenty-eight years after the first settlement in this section, there could not have been much over one hundred men, counting old and young, in these two congregations. This fact is established from a close inspection of the church records and the records in the court house. Furthermore, with all the neighbors staunch Whigs and active in the service, and with five active and enthusiastic officers from these two churches, no man at all fit for service could have remained out and still live in the community; these hot blooded Whigs would have forced him to enlist in the service or leave this section.

If any one thinks all the men fit for service in these two congregations were not in the war, let him prove it. The burden of proof is with him, the facts are with us.

No roster of the North Carolina militia and of the Guilford Volunteers, who fought in the battle of Guilford Court House, has been preserved.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

INDEX

Every name has an individual number, which comes after the name when the name first appears as a child in a family. The same number comes before the name when that child marries. Look in the index for the name and number of your parent, and turn to the number coming before the name. If you come into these families by the female line, the maiden name of your mother is given. To find the name of your grandparent, turn to the number of your parent coming after the name. By following the numbers you can trace the direct line of your family forward or backward. The "J.R." refers to the John Rankin record; the "W.R." to the William Rankin record, and the "W" refers to the Wharton record.

Albright, Annie J.	W.R.413	Aydelette, Madge	J.R.1168
Albright, Berta M.	J.R.1194	Aydelette, Walter A., Sr.	J.R.642
Albright, J. Mack	W.R.412	Aydelette, Walter A., Jr.	J.R.1170
Albright, Pattie	W.R.411	Baker, Joseph McLean ..	J.R.503
Alexander, Calvin Don ..	J.R.1202	Bason, James H.	W.292
Alexander, Eleanor	W.R.763	Bason, Mary	W.293
Alexander, Robert L. ...	J.R.1203	Baumberger, Isabel	J.R.1548
Allred, Jennie L.	W.R.504	Beall, Dr. Chandler Baker	W.R.699
Allred, Joseph R.	W.R.506	Beall, Dr. Charles Furman	W.R.698
Allred, Robert H.	W.R.505	Beall, Edward M.	W.R.265
Andrew, Katie	W.R.497	Beall, Fannie R.	W.R.264
Archibald, Lizzie	W.R.710	Beall, Henrietta	W.R.691
Arrowsmith, Edna Lois ..	W.R.748	Beall, Herbert W.	W.R.266
Arrowsmith, Edward E. .	W.R.303	Beall, Herbert W., Jr. ...	W.R.696
Arrowsmith, John Rankin	W.R.301	Beall, Mary	W.R.690
Arrowsmith, Mary N. ...	W.R.304	Beall, Robert L.	W.R.688
Arrowsmith, Robert T., Jr.	W.R.302	Beall, Dr. William P. ...	W.R.263
Austin, Gladys E.	J.R.1031	Bernhardt, Ella Dell ...	W.R.705
Austin, Mabel O.	J.R.1030	Bernhardt, George H. ...	W.R.703
Aydelette, Annie F.	J.R.644	Betini, Annie	W.R.610
Aydelette, Chas. D. (Jack)	J.R.1167	Betini, Charles	W.R.607
Aydelette, Edgar Leslie .	J.R.1166	Betini, Frank, Jr.	W.R.605
Aydelette, Edith	J.R.1165	Betini, John P.	W.R.606
Aydelette, Lena	J.R.1169	Betini, Julia	W.R.609
Aydelette, Lizzie D.	J.R.641	Betini, Mary	W.R.604
Aydelette, Mabel F.	J.R.645	Bevil, Archie	W.R.201

280 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Bevil, Charles William ..	W.R.572	Boyd, Zoe	J.R.1491
Bevil, Emma	W.R.198	Brown, Edward B.	W.R.694
Bevil, Mary L.	W.R.200	Brown, Nettie R.	W.R.695
Bevil, Sarah	W.R.199	Brown, Paul P.	W.R.692
Birge, Hattie W.	W.365	Brown, Ruth	W.R.814
Blackburn, Mary	W.R.560	Butler, Blanche	J.R.933
Blackburn, W. Vivian ...	W.R.559	Cannon, Bessie W.	W.R.281
Blackmon, Crete	J.R.1004	Cannon, Ella C.	W.R.282
Blackmon, Gertrude	J.R.1001	Cannon, Emma J.	W.R.286
Blackmon, Jennie	J.R.461	Cannon, Frances R.	W.R.285
Blackmon, Orville B.	J.R.463	Cannon, Frank H.	W.R.279
Blanton, Orville, Jr.	J.R.1456	Cannon, Harvey P.	W.R.711
Blanton, Ruby	J.R.1458	Cannon, Howard L.	W.R.284
Bowman, Bessie	W.R.927	Cannon, James C.	W.R.101
Bowman, Grady	W.R.926	Cannon, James Gilmer ..	W.R.275
Bowman, James T.	W.R.924	Cannon, Jane C.	W.R.104
Bowman, Lizzie H.	W.R.923	Cannon, Jennie Howard .	W.R.722
Bowman, Mana	W.R.922	Cannon, Jessie	W.R.272
Bowman, William T.	W.R.921	Cannon, John C.	W.R.102
Boyd, Dr. Abner Hall	J.R.898	Cannon, John Webb	W.R.721
Boyd, Adlia Milner	J.R.904	Cannon, Julia M.	W.R.280
Boyd, Alfred Cassel	J.R.1494	Cannon, Mollie H.	W.R.283
Boyd, Bernice Alma	J.R.1500	Carey, Dr. Al. B.	J.R.912
Boyd, Bonnita	J.R.1496	Carey, Celesta	J.R.911
Boyd, Carrie Minerva ..	J.R.1501	Carey, Katie	J.R.913
Boyd, Clyde Clayton	J.R.1508	Carr, Katherine	W.R.793
Boyd, Cora Eva	J.R.1510	Causey, Lieut. Charles W.	J.R.1639
Boyd, Donnell Clayton ..	J.R.1486	Clapp, Bertha	W.R.397
Boyd, Dora	J.R.456	Clapp, Bynum Rankin ..	W.R.403
Boyd, Ethyl Mettie	J.R.1514	Clapp, Clarence A.	W.R.404
Boyd, Ewing D.	J.R.907	Clapp, Fannie B.	W.R.399
Boyd, Flossie Alberta	J.R.909	Clapp, Lillian	W.R.400
Boyd, Floyd Ewing	J.R.1513	Clapp, Willie L.	W.R.401
Boyd, Henry	J.R.455	Clough, Martha May ...	J.R.1524
Boyd, James Azel	J.R.903	Cloyd, Prof. Edward L. ..	W.R.271
Boyd, John A.	J.R.902	Coble, Bessie L.	W.R.457
Boyd, Lela Ilee	J.R.1509	Coble, Carrie E.	W.R.442
Boyd, Lola May	J.R.900	Coble, Rev. Charles P. ...	W.R.455
Boyd, Mary May	J.R.1503	Coble, Daniel H.	W.R.159
Boyd, Olive Louella	J.R.905	Coble, D. Thomas	W.R.160
Boyd, Omer Calvin	J.R.908	Coble, James R.	W.R.156
Boyd, Orville Jean	J.R.1007	Coble, J. Norman	W.R.449
Boyd, Rachel	J.R.1492	Coble, Lacy E.	W.R.459
Boyd, Vera O.	J.R.1499	Coble, Lena	W.R.444
Boyd, Verne	J.R.1488	Coble, Martha J.	W.R.157

- Coble, Paul W.R.445
 Coble, Sarah Catherine (Kate)
 W.R.155
 Coble, Susan W.R.161
 Cruickshank, Cora Ann .. J.R.1052
 Cruthis, Emory J.R.942
 Cruthis, Martha Jane J.R.940
 Cruthis, Nancy Dorinda .. J.R.941
 Cumming, James D. J.R.657
 Cumming, Kate J.R.1191
 Cumming, Mary Rankin . J.R.1190
 Cumming, Rev. William Cooper
 J.R.1189
 Cumming, William M. ... J.R.655
 Dean, Rev. Daniel Thelbert W.R.72
 Dean, John S. W.R.70
 Denny, Bessie Mae J.R.781
 Denny, Betsy A. J.R.62
 Denny, Callie Velna J.R.750
 Denny, Catherine J.R.769
 Denny, Charles H. J.R.292
 Denny, Charles H., Jr. ... J.R.786
 Denny, Charles S. J.R.779
 Denny, Dora J. J.R.745
 Denny, Earl W.209
 Denny, Eli J.R.58
 Denny, Ella A. J.R.744
 Denny, Emma G. J.R.747
 Denny, George J.R.947
 Denny, George A. J.R.66
 Denny, George Washington J.R.301
 Denny, George V. J.R.298
 Denny, George V., Jr. ... J.R.791
 Denny, Hannah Demarius . J.R.286
 Denny, Jessie M. J.R.296
 Denny, John J.R.63
 Denny, John T. J.R.289
 Denny, Joseph P. W.211
 Denny, Julia J.R.785
 Denny, Kathleen J.R.780
 Denny, Kenneth J.R.766
 Denny, Ledger J.R.943
 Denny, Lelia J.R.300
 Denny, Lelia J.R.765
 Denny, Levi Porter W.212
 Denny, Maggie L. J.R.287
 Denny, Mary Alice J.R.749
 Denny, Mary R. J.R.787
 Denny, Nancy A. J.R.284
 Denny, Nancy Jane J.R.294
 Denny, Omer W.210
 Denny, Reba M. J.R.1298
 Denny, Robert E. J.R.777
 Denny, Robert M. J.R.291
 Denny, Samuel J.R.59
 Denny, Sarah E. J.R.290
 Denny, Serena M. J.R.748
 Denny, Thomas D. J.R.285
 Denny, Virginia J.R.788
 Denny, Walter J.R.946
 Denny, Washington C. ... J.R.283
 Denny, William C. J.R.778
 Denny, William G. J.R.746
 Denny, William P. J.R.281
 Dick, Adger V. J.R.820
 Dick, Alice W.273
 Dick, Bessie J. J.R.823
 Dick, Beulah J.R.821
 Dick, Hattie I. J.R.828
 Dick, J. Lawson J.R.827
 Dick, Joseph S. J.R.822
 Dick, Dr. J. Vance W.271
 Dick, Mamie W.269
 Dick, May L. J.R.825
 Dick, Mary Louise W.496
 Dick, Robert C. W.494
 Donnell, Abi Eston J.R.117
 Donnell, Agnes J.R.932
 Donnell, Albert Emsley .. W.R.357
 Donnell, Aletha A. J.R.887
 Donnell, Ann Carey J.R.328
 Donnell, Annie J.R.333
 Donnell, Annie J.R.652
 Donnell, Annie J.R.670
 Donnell, Annie A. W.R.129
 Donnell, Berta J.R.662
 Donnell, Bettie J.R.242
 Donnell, Calvin Ulysses .. J.R.893
 Donnell, Dr. Carson C. J.R.895
 Donnell, Charles Hodgin . J.R.1173

282 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Donnell, Charles Robert ..	J.R.482	Donnell, Laura Melissa ..	J.R.385
Donnell, Clara Olive	J.R.485	Donnell, Lavinia	J.R.43
Donnell, Cora Maggie	J.R.888	Donnell, Margaret E.	J.R.121
Donnell, Daisy W.	J.R.1195	Donnell, Marjorie E.	J.R.1025
Donnell, Della Jane	J.R.384	Donnell, Marguerite	J.R.1215
Donnell, Earl Roe	J.R.838	Donnell, Marie Jane	J.R.395
Donnell, Edith	J.R.1214	Donnell, Martha	J.R.391
Donnell, Emily	J.R.88	Donnell, Mary E.	J.R.484
Donnell, Emma	J.R.396	Donnell, Mary Elizabeth ..	J.R.231
Donnell, Emma Grace ...	J.R.1209	Donnell, Mary Jane	J.R.380
Donnell, Emsley	W.R.37	Donnell, Mary Louise ...	W.R.355
Donnell, Irvin	J.R.93	Donnell, Mary V.	J.R.1199
Donnell, Ethel	J.R.928	Donnell, Max.	J.R.651
Donnell, Frances E.	J.R.659	Donnell, Max Thurston ..	J.R.837
Donnell, Fannie Sue	J.R.1200	Donnell, Minerva Ann ...	J.R.383
Donnell, Fila	J.R.386	Donnell, Myrtle E.	J.R.885
Donnell, George	J.R.388	Donnell, Nancy Abigail ..	J.R.372
Donnell, George Emsley .	W.R.133	Donnell, Nancy Catherine	J.R.226
Donnell, George H.	J.R.481	Donnell, Nancy Jane	J.R.118
Donnell, George L.	J.R.668	Donnell, Nancy Jane	J.R.382
Donnell, George Wilson ..	J.R.375	Donnell, Nannie Ava	J.R.654
Donnell, Harley E.	J.R.890	Donnell, Nellie J.	J.R.891
Donnell, Harry	J.R.892	Donnell, Olive S.	J.R.1027
Donnell, Harry H.	J.R.1198	Donnell, Orion	J.R.929
Donnell, Harry S.	J.R.669	Donnell, Rankin	J.R.41
Donnell, Ida	J.R.387	Donnell, Rebecca	J.R.393
Donnell, Inez	J.R.894	Donnell, Rebecca P.	J.R.120
Donnell, James Barber ...	J.R.392	Donnell, Sarah Ellen	J.R.378
Donnell, James Gordon ..	J.R.377	Donnell, Sarah Serena	J.R.884
Donnell, James Greer	J.R.483	Donnell, Thomas	J.R.87
Donnell, James H.	J.R.649	Donnell, Thomas	J.R.390
Donnell, James Harper	J.R.45	Donnell, Thomas	J.R.667
Donnell, James R.	J.R.666	Donnell, Thomas Carson ..	J.R.114
Donnell, Jennie Catherine	J.R.1028	Donnell, Thomas Eston ...	J.R.381
Donnell, Jennie Frances ..	J.R.229	Donnell, Dr. Thomas Gresham	
Donnell, John	J.R.389		J.R.886
Donnell, John (Dike)	J.R.661	Donnell, Verna Ophelia ..	J.R.839
Donnell, John A.	J.R.1197	Donnell, William	J.R.394
Donnell, John D.	J.R.240	Donnell, William Alvin ..	J.R.116
Donnell, John Michael	J.R.374	Donnell, Capt. William Calvin	
Donnell, John Paisley	J.R.115		J.R.664
Donnell, John R.	J.R.90	Donnell, William Howard	J.R.1026
Donnell, John Rankin	J.R.329	Donnell, Winifred	J.R.897
Donnell, Joseph H.	J.R.233	Dressor, Dorothy D.	J.R.1116
Donnell, Laura M.	J.R.924	Dressor, Edith A.	J.R.1119

- Dressor, Francis William J.R.1115
 Dressor, James Rufus J.R.570
 Dressor, John Charles J.R.569
 Dressor, Laura Mary J.R.1123
 Dressor, William Francis . J.R.572
 Ehrnman, Maggie J.R.930
 Ehrnman, Rebbie J.R.931
 Ellis, Adele Mabel W.R.840
 Ellis, Charles H. W.R.837
 Ellis, Elizabeth C. W.R.838
 Ellis, John W. W.R.841
 Ellis, S. R., Jr. W.R.839
 Evans, Audrey Gwendolyn J.R.1140
 Fields, Charles H. W.R.435
 Fields, Georgia W.R.433
 Fields, J. Henry W.R.434
 Fields, Lizzie E. W.R.441
 Fields, Mary Ida W.R.437
 Fields, Rosa C. W.R.440
 Fields, William P. W.R.436
 File, James Horace J.R.589
 File, Sinah Melissa J.R.590
 Finley, Clarence J.R.953
 Finley, Deliverance Ann . J.R.400
 Finley, Della J.R.950
 Finley, Ermal Scott J.R.960
 Finley, Frank J.R.954
 Finley, George William .. J.R.402
 Finley, John J.R.403
 Finley, Leona G. J.R.958
 Finley, Marie J.R.955
 Finley, Lt. Miles Rush ... J.R.957
 Finley, M. Scott J.R.406
 Finley, Opal J.R.959
 Finley, Rebecca Ellen ... J.R.399
 Fogleman, Irene W.R.502
 Fogleman, Maud M. W.R.499
 Forbis, R. Eugene W.R.414
 Forsythe, Frederick W. ... J.R.983
 Foushee, Eugene D. W.R.526
 Foushee, George W. W.R.520
 Foushee, J. H. Smith W.R.523
 Foushee, Louise W.R.519
 Foushee, Sue W.R.525
 Gamble, Charles Bascom . J.R.1302
 Gamble, John Hunter ... J.R.1301
 Gamble, Robert Denny .. J.R.1300
 Gannon, Ione E. J.R.496
 Gannon, Orrie M. J.R.493
 Gannon, Robert P. J.R.497
 Gheer, Beulah Amanda .. J.R.561
 Gheer, George P. J.R.560
 Gilmer, Capt. J. Eli. W.R.190
 Gilmer, Jennie S W.R.189
 Gilmer, John L. W.R.544
 Gilmer, Powell W.R.545
 Gladson, James Datus ... W.R.178
 Gladson, L. Ada W.R.175
 Gladson, Martha W.R.179
 Gladstone, Rankin M. W.R.180
 Gladson, Thomas N. W.R.176
 Gladson, William M. W.R.177
 Gladson, Willie Fay W.R.512
 Gorrell, Mary M. W.463
 Greeson, Bettie W.R.428
 Greeson, Dora W.R.152
 Greeson, Dora W.R.427
 Greeson, Georgia W.R.429
 Greeson, Mabel L. J.R.1428
 Greeson, Maggie W.R.431
 Greeson, Thomas R. W.R.153
 Greeson, William W.R.154
 Griffith, Lillian J.R.790
 Griffith, Walter J.R.789
 Groves, Lelia D. J.R.1277
 Groves, Marion H. J.R.708
 Groves, William W. J.R.707
 Hall, Dorothy W.R.674
 Hall, Frank K. W.R.681
 Hall, Frank R. W.R.261
 Hall, Hallie H. W.R.680
 Hall, James Donald W.R.678
 Hall, James K. W.R.260
 Hall, Col. Jesse Lee W.R.257
 Hall, Jessie Lee W.R.672
 Hall, Louise Adelia W.R.682
 Hall, Mary Weidman ... W.R.675
 Hall, Mebane Rose W.R.677
 Hall, Col. Richard M. (Dick)
 W.R.258

284 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Hall, Ruth	W.R.679	Holliday, Missouri	J.R.829
Hall, Sarah Elizabeth ...	W.R.673	Holmes, Ida	J.R.916
Hall, Virginia Derr	W.R.676	Holmes, Laura	J.R.915
Hanner, Annie	J.R.77	Hunt, Helen	J.R.465
Hanner, Henry L.	J.R.814	Hunt, Horace B.	J.R.464
Hanner, John Rankin	J.R.79	Hunter, Catherine	W.R.917
Hanner, Joseph Washington	J.R.316	Hunter, Charles M.	W.R.916
Hanner, Julia A.	J.R.322	Hunter, Clyde H.	J.R.1225
Hanner, Mary	J.R.80	Hunter, Cornelius	J.R.1223
Hanner, Orpheus S.	J.R.84	Hunter, Dorothy G.	W.R.919
Hanner, Robert	J.R.75	Hunter, Dr. Elizabeth ...	W.R.904
Hanner, Ruth A.	J.R.318	Hunter, French	J.R.1226
Hanner, Samuel H.	J.R.324	Hunter, Gordon C.	W.R.915
Hanner, Sarah	J.R.317	Hunter, Henry	W.R.423
Hanner, Susan	J.R.321	Hunter, John B.	W.R.901
Hanner, Swannie M.	J.R.1409	Hunter, Margaret	W.R.902
Hanner, William Calvin ...	J.R.83	Hunter, Margaret	J.R.1635
Hardin, Edna P.	W.R.451	Hunter, Marian J.	W.R.912
Hardin, J. Ernest	W.R.450	Hunter, Mary	J.R.1636
Hardin, Walter H.	W.R.453	Hunter, Robert Eugene ..	J.R.1224
Harper, Ellen D.	W.R.268	Hunter, Samuel G.	W.R.425
Harper, George F.	W.R.267	Hunter, Scott	J.R.1222
Harper, James C.	W.R.701	Hunter, Thomas A.	W.R.424
Hatrlick, Caroline E.	W.120	Hunter, Zelian	W.R.903
Hendrix, Douglas	W.218	Hutchison, Cyrus M.	J.R.687
Hendrix, Dr. James P.	W.221	Hutchison, Shelton Morrison	
Hendrix, Janie C.	W.R.717		J.R.1247
Hendrix, J. Max	W.219	Irvin, Edwin V.	J.R.796
Hendrix, Linda	W.217	Irvin, Col. John N.	J.R.306
Hendrix, Mary E.	W.R.720	Irvin, Mary Lavinia	J.R.792
Hendrix, Nellie M.	W.R.716	Irvin, Minnie Sue	J.R.795
Hendrix, William Houston	W.R.719	Irvin, Walter J.	J.R.794
Hickman, Chloris Melissa	J.R.1069	Irvin, Walter J., Jr. ...	J.R.1367
Hickman, Elbert McLean .	J.R.516	Isaacs, Albert Merrill ...	J.R.1143
Hickman, Frank Chalmers	J.R.517	Isaacs, Dwight Frank ..	J.R.1141
Hickman, Nellie Ava	J.R.522	Isaacs, Orville Jestes ...	J.R.1144
Hickman, Opal Marie ...	J.R.1073	Isaacs, Ray Thomas ...	J.R.1142
Hickman, Percy M.	J.R.521	Jestes, Bronta Blanche ..	J.R.1127
Hill, Emory	J.R.407	Jestes, Clarence H.	J.R.1135
Hill, Margaret E.	J.R.408	Jestes, Daisy Floy	J.R.1128
Holliday, Attie May	J.R.831	Jestes, Freda Marie	J.R.1129
Holliday, Blanche L.	J.R.832	Jestes, Hattie Lorena ...	J.R.584
Holliday, Kathleen	J.R.834	Jestes, Ida Lucile	J.R.1138
Holliday, Margaret	J.R.835	Jestes, Irene L.	J.R.1126
		Jestes, Irma Eugene	J.R.1125

- Jestes, James Edminston . J.R.580
 Jestes, Joseph Calvin J.R.581
 Jestes, Lemuel Frank J.R.582
 Jestes, Loula Ruhannah .. J.R.586
 Jestes, Marie Juanita ... J.R.1136
 Jestes, Sinah Melissa J.R.585
 Jestes, Ulysses A. J.R.1131
 Jestes, Waunita Kathleen J.R.1134
 Jestes, William Jonathan . J.R.579
 Jestes, Winnie Jane J.R.583
 Johnson, Blanche W.R.614
 Johnson, Eddie W.R.615
 Johnson, Edna Evelyn W.235
 Johnson, Ernest L. W.228
 Johnson, Frank Watson ... W.230
 Johnson, Nellie W.R.617
 Kime, Paul H. W.R.465
 King, Albert E. W.R.240
 King, Carl E. W.R.241
 King, John E. W.R.237
 King, Sue Cleo W.R.243
 Kirkman, James A. W.R.934
 Kirkman, John W.R.929
 Kirkman, Margaret W.R.933
 Kirkman, Nannie W.R.930
 Lambeth, Auburn C. ... W.R.1044
 Lambeth, Clarence S. .. W.R.1055
 Lambeth, Clark H. W.R.1049
 Lambeth, Henry Clay .. W.R.1047
 Lambeth, Ida S. J. W.R.1043
 Lambeth, Mamie R. W.R.1045
 Lambeth, Minnie R. W.R.1042
 Lambeth, Ollie G. W.R.1050
 Lambeth, Pearl Beatrice W.R.1048
 Lambeth, Sadie V. W.R.1041
 Lambeth, Tera Myrtle .. W.R.1054
 Lambeth, Watson D. ... W.R.1056
 Lambeth, William J. ... W.R.1057
 Lednum, Lucinda W.35
 Libby, Harriet J.R.448
 Libby, Rose J.R.450
 Libby, William J.R.452
 Lindsey, Lessie N. J.R.1236
 Llewellyn, Anna May ... J.R.1414
 Llewellyn, Ernest Lee .. J.R.1418
 Llewellyn, James W. J.R.1416
 Llewellyn, Lelia R. J.R.1413
 Llewellyn, Sallie Wade . J.R.1415
 Llewellyn, Samuel R. ... J.R.1412
 McAdoo, Emma J.R.416
 McAdoo, Hannah J.R.417
 McAdoo, J. Adolphus ... W.R.558
 McAdoo, J. Brantly W.R.1076
 McAdoo, John B. J.R.418
 McAdoo, Lizzie J.R.420
 McAdoo, Lucy J.R.421
 McAdoo, William P. J.R.419
 McAdoo, William P., Jr. .. J.R.976
 McCulloch, Harriet J.R.430
 McCulloch, Jennie J.R.538
 McCulloch, Joel J.R.433
 McKnight, Annie L. W.R.381
 McKnight, Charles H. ... W.R.380
 McKnight, John S. W.R.385
 McKnight, Mamie D. ... W.R.384
 McKnight, Martha E. ... W.R.383
 McKnight, Nellie B. W.R.388
 McKnight, Roy G. W.R.387
 McKnight, Thomas A. .. W.R.386
 McKnight, William Albert W.R.382
 McLean, Abigail Elizabeth J.R.505
 McLean, Rev. Charles E. . J.R.355
 McLean, Charles E. W.157
 McLean, Cornelia J.R.507
 McLean, Daisy Eloise ... J.R.357
 McLean, Ernest C. W.351
 McLean, Ethel W.354
 McLean, Hattie Jane ... J.R.506
 McLean, Helen J.R.863
 McLean, James L. J.R.99
 McLean, Jesse R. W.161
 McLean, John C. W.159
 McLean, Joseph E. J.R.102
 McLean, Kate J.R.108
 McLean, Margaret J.R.106
 McLean, Margaret Jane .. J.R.159
 McLean, Mary J.R.345
 McLean, Melissa Elvira .. J.R.161
 McLean, Milton J.R.862
 McLean, Milton L. J.R.103

- McLean, Olive J.R.346
 McLean, Robert J.R.351
 McLean, Robert B. J.R.105
 McLean, Robert Lee J.R.354
 McLean, Sarah W.360
 McLean, Walter H. W.158
 McLean, William Alvin .. J.R.160
 McLean, William C. J.R.109
 McLean, William D. W.350
 McLelland, John Howard W.R.347
 McLelland, William Davis W.R.349
 McMasters, Bessie J.R.362
 McMasters, H. Clayton .. J.R.363
 McMasters, Lillian Myrtle J.R.361
 McMasters, W. Clyde J.R.364
 McNeely, Edward Rankin J.R.761
 McNeely, Jessie J.R.760
 McNeely, Myrtle J.R.757
 Martin, Clarence A. J.R.1366
 Michaels, Effie Jane J.R.969
 Michaels, George Wesley .. J.R.973
 Michaels, Henry Victor .. J.R.970
 Michaels, Nellie Belle J.R.967
 Michaels, Rose Ella J.R.971
 Miller, Frank Wharton W.284
 Miller, Ida W.287
 Mitchell, Clara Ella J.R.553
 Mitchell, Laura Belle J.R.554
 Moore, William Lacy ... W.R.937
 Nelson, Anne J.R.72
 Nelson, H. Vern J.R.966
 Nelson, Louisa J.R.304
 Nelson, Malinda J.R.73
 Nelson, Polly J.R.71
 Nelson, Samuel J.R.68
 Nelson, William T. J.R.303
 Newell, Burton M. J.R.701
 Newell, Myron Gilbert, Jr. J.R.703
 Nichols, John J.R.414
 Nichols, Tennessee J.R.415
 Orrell, John V. W.R.375
 Orrell, Lillie W.R.376
 Orrell, L. Royal W.R.836
 Orrell, Percy H. W.R.835
 Paisley, Abigail J.R.28
 Paisley, Anjanette (Nettie) J.R.172
 Paisley, Anna J.R.443
 Paisley, Anna J.R.476
 Paisley, Aubrey C. J.R.1420
 Paisley, Bertha J.R.488
 Paisley, Bessie R. J.R.697
 Paisley, Blanche J.R.563
 Paisley, Calvin Denton ... J.R.501
 Paisley, Calvin M. J.R.157
 Paisley, Carlton V. J.R.816
 Paisley, Catherine J. J.R.151
 Paisley, Clorinda E. J.R.152
 Paisley, DeLaFayette J.R.180
 Paisley, Deliverance J.R.20
 Paisley, Prof. Drury Lacy .. W.90
 Paisley, Elizabeth J.R.25
 Paisley, Elizabeth Ann .. J.R.140
 Paisley, Elizabeth Frances J.R.458
 Paisley, Elsie J.R.699
 Paisley, Ethel J.R.477
 Paisley, Fanny J.R.1422
 Paisley, Frank J.R.441
 Paisley, George W. J.R.142
 Paisley, Hannah J.R.21
 Paisley, Hannah J. J.R.139
 Paisley, Hattie R. J.R.815
 Paisley, Horace J.R.442
 Paisley, Inez J.R.1421
 Paisley, James Percy W.R.712
 Paisley, James Porter W.89
 Paisley, Jane J.R.127
 Paisley, Jane Carson J.R.29
 Paisley, Joel B. J.R.133
 Paisley, John J.R.153
 Paisley, John Martin J.R.175
 Paisley, John Nelson J.R.131
 Paisley, John Rankin J.R.26
 Paisley, John Rankin ... J.R.137
 Paisley, John W. W.88
 Paisley, Joseph J.R.23
 Paisley, Joseph Rankin .. J.R.460
 Paisley, Julius J.R.178
 Paisley, Lacey J.R.696
 Paisley, Lillian Estel J.R.997

288 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Rankin, Elizabeth	W.R.332	Rankin, Rev. Jesse	W.R.28
Rankin, Elizabeth	W.R.406	Rankin, Jesse R.	W.R.373
Rankin, Elizabeth	J.R.694	Rankin, Jessie Armstrong	W.R.305
Rankin, Ella A.	W.R.95	Rankin, Jessie Cornelia . .	J.R.597
Rankin, Ella F.	J.R.269	Rankin, John A.	W.R.116
Rankin, Elsie	W.R.822	Rankin, John B.	W.R.821
Rankin, Emily D.	W.R.53	Rankin, John C.	W.R.4
Rankin, Emma G.	J.R.249	Rankin, John C.	J.R.34
Rankin, Emma T.	W.R.119	Rankin, John C.	W.R.49
Rankin, Ethel	J.R.689	Rankin, Rev. John C.	W.R.308
Rankin, Ethel R.	W.R.314	Rankin, John C., Jr.	W.R.113
Rankin, Eunice M.	W.R.310	Rankin, John Calvin	J.R.49
Rankin, Eva L.	J.R.255	Rankin, Rev. Dr. John Chambers	
Rankin, Fanny M.	W.R.91		W.R.33
Rankin, Fleetwood B.	J.R.688	Rankin, John H.	W.R.135
Rankin, Frances M.	W.R.829	Rankin, John H.	W.R.329
Rankin, Frank A.	W.R.319	Rankin, John H.	J.R.248
Rankin, Dr. Fred Wharton	W.R.328	Rankin, John Scott	J.R.16
Rankin, George Arthur . .	W.R.369	Rankin, Johnsie M.	W.R.327
Rankin, George L.	W.R.820	Rankin, Joseph	J.R.5
Rankin, Grace A.	W.R.342	Rankin, Joseph Larkin . .	J.R.338
Rankin, Hannah	J.R.8	Rankin, Josephine	W.R.146
Rankin, Hannah	J.R.14	Rankin, Joseph Turner . . .	J.R.217
Rankin, Hannah	J.R.47	Rankin, Julia	W.R.148
Rankin, Hannah	W.R.55	Rankin, Katie	J.R.235
Rankin, Harry W.	W.R.324	Rankin, Lacey	J.R.739
Rankin, H. Edward	J.R.752	Rankin, Lacy E.	W.R.374
Rankin, Helen F.	W.R.583	Rankin, Lacy H.	J.R.601
Rankin, Helen Glenn	W.R.828	Rankin, Lavinia M.	W.R.41
Rankin, Henrietta M.	J.R.250	Rankin, Leanna E.	W.R.136
Rankin, Henry A.	J.R.280	Rankin, Louise	W.R.405
Rankin, Herbert W.	W.R.818	Rankin, Louise	W.R.577
Rankin, Hugh Pat	W.R.579	Rankin, Loula E.	W.R.142
Rankin, Isabella	W.R.137	Rankin, Loula E.	J.R.257
Rankin, J. Al.	W.R.151	Rankin, Mabel E.	W.R.322
Rankin, James Edminston .	J.R.32	Rankin, Malinda	W.R.32
Rankin, James M.	W.R.372	Rankin, Margaret	J.R.10
Rankin, James R.	J.R.275	Rankin, Margaret	J.R.18
Rankin, James Rowland . .	J.R.735	Rankin, Margaret E.	W.R.331
Rankin, Jane	J.R.3	Rankin, Margaret L.	W.R.585
Rankin, Jane	W.R.7	Rankin, Margaret S.	W.R.819
Rankin, Jane	W.R.29	Rankin, Martha	W.R.31
Rankin, Jane	W.R.50	Rankin, Martha	J.R.236
Rankin, Jane N.	J.R.246	Rankin, Martha J.	W.R.134
Rankin, Jennie Mitchell .	W.R.343	Rankin, Martha Ruhennah	J.R.187

290 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Rankin, William C.	W.R.140	Russell, Robert M.	J.R.1402
Rankin, William C.	J.R.198	Russell, Virginia Pearl ..	J.R.1394
Rankin, William Calvin ..	J.R.683	Schoolfield, Albert N.	W.R.89
Rankin, William Foster ..	J.R.185	Schoolfield, Alice	W.R.231
Rankin, William Henry ..	J.R.252	Schoolfield, Betsy Ann ...	W.R.18
Rankin, William Houston	J.R.1156	Schoolfield, Charles A. ...	W.R.245
Rankin, William Howard	W.R.394	Schoolfield, Claud V.	W.R.594
Rankin, William N.	W.R.42	Schoolfield, Daniel G.	W.R.26
Rankin, William R.	W.R.207	Schoolfield, Daniel O.	W.R.233
Rankin, William S.	J.R.46	Schoolfield, Daniel W.	W.R.82
Rankin, Col. William S. ..	J.R.245	Schoolfield, E. Clarence ..	W.R.593
Rankin, William Thomas .	J.R.196	Schoolfield, Edward L. ..	W.R.247
Rankin, William W.	W.R.52	Schoolfield, Eli E.	W.R.228
Rankin, William Walter, Sr.	J.R.98	Schoolfield, Eli M.	W.R.81
Rankin, William Walter, Jr.		Schoolfield, Ella Lee	W.R.619
	J.R.339	Schoolfield, Ella Nora	W.R.86
Rankin, Willie L.	J.R.224	Schoolfield, James P.	W.R.234
Ratliff, Jessie E.	J.R.706	Schoolfield, John R.	W.R.80
Ratliff, John Wharton ...	J.R.705	Schoolfield, Joseph	W.R.20
Ray, Eliza Fannie	W.130	Schoolfield, Joseph D. ...	W.R.221
Ray, Katie W.	W.290	Schoolfield, Joseph S.	W.R.236
Ray, Peter L.	W.129	Schoolfield, Joseph W.	W.R.84
Reid, Emmet	W.267	Schoolfield, Josie	W.R.637
Reynolds, Ethel	W.R.1007	Schoolfield, Mabel	W.R.595
Reynolds, Hazel	W.R.981	Schoolfield, Mamie Ida ..	W.R.256
Reynolds, Lottie	W.R.982	Schoolfield, Martha J.	W.R.87
Rowzie, Katherine Elizabeth		Schoolfield, Mary	W.R.235
	W.R.946	Schoolfield, Nellie A. ...	W.R.248
Rowzie, Mary A.	W.R.945	Schoolfield, Nora	W.R.232
Rowzie, Winston L.	W.R.944	Schoolfield, Percy G.	W.R.250
Rudd, Annie W.	W.R.730	Schoolfield, Rankin C.	W.R.24
Rudd, Ernest R.	W.R.726	Schoolfield, Robert L.	W.R.88
Rudd, Julia C.	W.R.731	Schoolfield, Dr. Samuel ..	W.R.27
Rudd, Mary Frances	W.R.729	Schoolfield, Samuel F.	W.R.83
Ruland, Clarence Perry .	J.R.1105	Schoolfield, Sarah	W.R.19
Ruland, Mabel H.	J.R.1106	Schoolfield, Sarah E.	W.R.244
Rumple, Jas. Malcolmson	W.R.740	Schoolfield, Shirley M. ..	W.R.246
Rumple, James W.	W.R.295	Schoolfield, Thomas R. ...	W.R.220
Rumple, Linda L.	W.R.296	Schoolfield, Tyre S.	W.R.249
Russell, Calvin	J.R.1395	Schoolfield, William	W.R.21
Russell, Gertrude V.	J.R.1400	Scott, Bessie	J.R.1227
Russell, Glenn G.	J.R.1401	Scott, Bettie Lee	J.R.809
Russell, Jessie N.	J.R.1393	Scott, Blanche	J.R.1231
Russell, Lizzie A.	J.R.1396	Scott, Callie V.	J.R.807
Russell, Nannie G.	J.R.1399	Scott, Charles A.	W.264

- Scott, Corinna J.R.672
 Scott, David J.R.112
 Scott, Col. Don E. J.R.1228
 Scott, Edwin H. J.R.1233
 Scott, Ella J.R.808
 Scott, Gaither M. W.R.568
 Scott, Henry W. J.R.674
 Scott, Hugh L., Jr. W.R.569
 Scott, Ione J.R.1229
 Scott, Jack L. J.R.673
 Scott, Jessie W.R.570
 Scott, John L. J.R.1230
 Scott, John William J.R.113
 Scott, Nannie J.R.1390
 Scott, Rebecca J.R.1232
 Scott, William DeRosset .. W.493
 Scott, William Samuel ... J.R.806
 Shaw, Elizabeth J.R.122
 Shaw, Glenn J.R.647
 Shaw, Jane J.R.123
 Shaw, Minnie Ann J.R.146
 Shaw, Orpha J.R.125
 Shaw, Perry D. J.R.646
 Shaw, Roy J.R.648
 Shelly, Annie E. W.114
 Shelly, Arthur J. W.118
 Shelly, Cyrus F. W.116
 Shelly, Mary A. W.117
 Shelly, Theodore H. W.115
 Shoffner, Arthur Eugene (Otto)
 W.304
 Shoffner, Cora Lillian W.302
 Shoffner, Ella W.301
 Shoffner, Jesse Green W.305
 Shoffner, Lonnie E. W.528
 Shoffner, Martha Drusilla . W.539
 Shoffner, Maggie W.529
 Shoffner, Mary E. W.306
 Shoffner, Mattie W.530
 Shoffner, Swannie W.531
 Shoffner, Wallace Bruce .. W.303
 Shoffner, Walter Reynolds . W.538
 Shouse, James P. W. W.206
 Shouse, Mabel Irene W.453
 Shouse, William W.205
 Siler, Clifton R. J.R.727
 Siler, Ella F. J.R.724
 Siler, Jesse Richardson .. J.R.728
 Siler, Julius Grady, Jr. .. J.R.725
 Siler, Linda Lee J.R.726
 Siler, Mary W. J.R.723
 Siler, Turner R. J.R.722
 Simpson, Grace I. W.418
 Simpson, Josephine W.189
 Simpson, Merton E. W.416
 Simpson, Paul J. (Hardrock)
 W.420
 Small, Katherine S. W.299
 Small, Mary Belle W.298
 Smith, Annie E. W.R.181
 Smith, Belle W.72
 Smith, Belle W.176
 Smith, Charles W. W.186
 Smith, Claud D. W.187
 Smith, Edward W.178
 Smith, Eli W.68
 Smith, Eli Robert W.177
 Smith, Flora Belle W.223
 Smith, Grady W.385
 Smith, Hattie Belle W.387
 Smith, Prof. H. Brower ... W.185
 Smith, Harry R. W.404
 Smith, Isabella W.72
 Smith, James Madison W.70
 Smith, James M. W.386
 Smith, Jeff. D. W.R.182
 Smith, Jessie Anna W.182
 Smith, John W.66
 Smith, John Lindley W.403
 Smith, LaFayette W.67
 Smith, Lena Catherine W.226
 Smith, Lilly Ada W.181
 Smith, Lurah Frances W.222
 Smith, Madison D. W.R.46
 Smith, Mamie E. W.R.187
 Smith, Mamie Lillian ... J.R.1153
 Smith, Marion W.175
 Smith, Martha W.74
 Smith, Myrtle I. W.225
 Smith, Nancy Anne W.R.48

292 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Smith, Nannie E.	W.183	Tucker, Frances L.	W.R.813
Smith, Nannie J.	W.R.184	Tucker, John W.	W.R.362
Smith, Pearl	W.401	Tucker, Margaret	W.R.807
Smith, Rosalie	W.188	Tucker, Martha	W.R.365
Smith, Roy	W.400	Tucker, Nannie	W.R.363
Smith, Ruby	W.399	Tucker, Paul R.	W.R.805
Smith, Rufus W.	W.73	Tucker, Rachel	W.R.809
Smith, Walter L.	W.174	Tucker, Sarah	W.R.810
Smith, William Lee, Jr. .	J.R.1152	Tucker, W. Erwin	W.R.812
Smith, William R.	W.69	Tyson, Helen C.	W.R.1072
Smith, William R.	W.180	Tyson, Ruth Flagg ...	W.R.1073
Smith, William Rankin ..	W.R.47	Tyson, Sadie V.	W.R.1074
Smith, William Rankin, Jr.	W.R.185	Vardell, Charles G., Jr. .	W.R.741
Smith, Zula C.	W.R.186	Vardell, Elizabeth	W.R.742
Stewart, Ernest W.	W.215	Vardell, Jane D.	W.R.743
Sutton, Carl H.	W.411	Vardell, Margaret M. ...	W.R.744
Sutton, Edwin	W.414	Vardell, Ruth W.	W.R.745
Sutton, John T.	W.412	Walker, Adolpheus A.	J.R.801
Sutton, Lewis Marion ...	W.410	Walker, Agnes E.	J.R.1369
Sutton, Mary	W.415	Walker, Annie K.	J.R.1371
Sutton, Onnie B.	W.413	Walker, Charles A.	W.R.564
Farpley, Bessie T.	J.R.1327	Walker, Cornelia	J.R.309
Tarpley, Frances D.	J.R.1325	Walker, Edward	J.R.802
Tate, Adeline	J.R.771	Walker, Eugene P.	J.R.1372
Tate, Allen D.	J.R.774	Walker, Jasper	J.R.803
Tate, Jessie M.	J.R.773	Walker, Laura	J.R.308
Tate, Lilly Ada	J.R.776	Walker, Mamie	W.R.563
Tate, Robert B.	J.R.772	Walker, Nettie	J.R.800
Tate, Robert D.	J.R.1329	Walker, Oscar J.	J.R.797
Tate, Sarah Elizabeth ...	J.R.775	Walker, William L.	J.R.798
Thomas, Charles Edgar ...	W.237	Warlick, Annie Bertha ...	W.329
Thomas, David Romulus ..	W.236	Warlick, Calvin R.	W.328
Thomas, Jessie Shelly	W.241	Warlick, Rev. Charles W. ..	W.324
Thomas, Margaret M.	W.487	Warlick, Etta Clara	W.334
Thomas, Shelly B.	W.486	Warlick, George C.	W.333
Thompson, Ernest W.	W.362	Warlick, Hermene	W.571
Thompson, Mamie	W.363	Warlick, Hugh	W.337
Towles, Kate	J.R.604	Warlick, Jesse Watson ...	W.326
Truitt, Earl	J.R.1000	Warlick, Lewis Henry ...	W.327
Tucker, Cameron L.	W.R.358	Warlick, Maggie Lillian ..	W.323
Tucker, Charles A.	W.R.364	Warlick, Roy	W.336
Tucker, Council A.	W.R.811	Warlick, Ruth	W.335
Tucker, Edgar R.	W.R.359	Warlick, Virginia	W.338
Tucker, Emma	W.R.361	Warlick, William Farel ...	W.331
		Watson, Annie Lou	W.R.549

- Watson, Lilly Bettie W.R.550
 Watson, Margaret C. ... W.R.547
 Watson, Myrtle A. W.R.1064
 Watson, Pearl W.R.552
 Watson, Raymond W. .. W.R.1065
 Watson, Wade H. W.R.551
 Weatherly, Belle W.R.474
 Weatherly, Collie W.R.471
 Weatherly, John R. W.R.472
 Weatherly, Minnie W.R.470
 Weatherly, Nola W.R.466
 Weatherly, Ross M. W.R.473
 West, Leola Bonnie W.R.993
 West, Roma W.R.995
 Wharton, Dr. Albert Clinton W.38
 Wharton, Albert C. W.125
 Wharton, Albert C., Jr. ... W.275
 Wharton, Albert E. W.148
 Wharton, Alice L. J.R.261
 Wharton, Angeletta W.39
 Wharton, Ann W.6
 Wharton, Anne W.25
 Wharton, Annie C. W.278
 Wharton, Annie L. J.R.267
 Wharton, Annie Louise .. J.R.715
 Wharton, Bessie W.92
 Wharton, Bessie T. W.540
 Wharton, Bettie W.140
 Wharton, Callie A. J.R.210
 Wharton, Carl L. W.316
 Wharton, Caroline P. J.R.711
 Wharton, Carrie F. J.R.677
 Wharton, Charles Lindsay D. W.203
 Wharton, Rev. Charles Newton
 W.169
 Wharton, Clara L. W.367
 Wharton, Rev. Dr. Conway T.
 W.R.734
 Wharton, Corinna M. J.R.208
 Wharton, Cyrus A. W.51
 Wharton, Cyrus P. J.R.206
 Wharton, C. Richard W.152
 Wharton, David W.13
 Wharton, David Evans W.135
 Wharton, Edna J.R.1237
 Wharton, Edward P. J.R.266
 Wharton, Effie E. W.150
 Wharton, Elam W.1
 Wharton, Elisha W.3
 Wharton, Eliza C. W.18
 Wharton, Eliza C. W.40
 Wharton, Elizabeth W.60
 Wharton, Ella Elizabeth W.99
 Wharton, Emma J. J.R.263
 Wharton, Eugenia W.52
 Wharton, Euphy W.24
 Wharton, Eva W.276
 Wharton, Evans W.9
 Wharton, Florence A. J.R.720
 Wharton, George Washington W.23
 Wharton, Gideon W.7
 Wharton, Gilbert W.304
 Wharton, Green W.46
 Wharton, Harry J.R.1160
 Wharton, Hattie W.164
 Wharton, Hattie E. W.173
 Wharton, Henry W. J.R.608
 Wharton, Ida W.127
 Wharton, Ida C. W.274
 Wharton, Irwin E. W.312
 Wharton, Isabella W.R.16
 Wharton, Isabella C. W.132
 Wharton, James W.11
 Wharton, James M. J.R.310
 Wharton, James Porter ... W.194
 Wharton, J. Ashby J.R.1161
 Wharton, Jane Benitha W.44
 Wharton, Jane E. W.R.106
 Wharton, Jennie W.R.15
 Wharton, Jennie B. W.122
 Wharton, Jesse W.R.10
 Wharton, Prof. Jesse R. ... W.R.105
 Wharton, Jesse R. J.R.265
 Wharton, Jesse W. W.28
 Wharton, Jessie R. W.R.733
 Wharton, John W.4
 Wharton, John W.10
 Wharton, John C. W.R.100
 Wharton, John C. J.R.712
 Wharton, John D. W.153

294 *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy*

Wharton, Capt. John E.	W.63	Wharton, Mary Emeline	W.42
Wharton, John H.	W.163	Wharton, Mary Jane	J.R.313
Wharton, John Hill	W.277	Wharton, Mary Lee	W.171
Wharton, John N.	W.126	Wharton, Mary Louise	W.218
Wharton, John O.	W.282	Wharton, Maud M.	W.197
Wharton, John W.	W.50	Wharton, Minerva	W.21
Wharton, John W.	W.139	Wharton, Nancy	W.12
Wharton, Joseph	W.R.12	Wharton, Nancy E.	W.41
Wharton, Julia	W.61	Wharton, Nancy Ella	W.80
Wharton, Julia	W.321	Wharton, Nannie N.	W.R.732
Wharton, Katherine Towles		Wharton, Col. Newton	W.37
	J.R.1163	Wharton, Pandora	W.124
Wharton, Katie Belle	W.208	Wharton, Pinkney R.	W.R.59
Wharton, Dr. Lacy Donnell	W.170	Wharton, Porter	W.19
Wharton, Lacy Donnell, Jr.	W.377	Wharton, Rebecca	W.85
Wharton, Lang	W.279	Wharton, Richard E.	W.322
Wharton, Rev. Dr. Lawrence H.		Wharton, Robert	W.R.13
	W.R.735	Wharton, Robert H.	J.R.611
Wharton, Lee A.	W.151	Wharton, Rev. Dr. Robert Leslie	
Wharton, L. Emma	W.141		J.R.681
Wharton, Lemuel	W.R.11	Wharton, Robert W.	J.R.811
Wharton, Lena	W.317	Wharton, Rosco C.	W.308
Wharton, Lizzie	J.R.680	Wharton, Col. Rufus W.	W.43
Wharton, Lizzie A.	W.47	Wharton, Ruth	W.144
Wharton, Lottie	W.27	Wharton, Samuel D.	W.20
Wharton, Loula	W.193	Wharton, Samuel D.	W.75
Wharton, Lucinda	W.36	Wharton, Tabitha	W.5
Wharton, Lucy	W.271	Wharton, Thomas B.	W.149
Wharton, Malinda	W.48	Wharton, Thomas W.	W.307
Wharton, Mamie	W.165	Wharton, Rev. Dr. Turner A.	
Wharton, Margaret	J.R.714		W.R.289
Wharton, Margaret E. ...	J.R.311	Wharton, Vivian R.	W.313
Wharton, Martha (Patsy)	W.R.17	Wharton, Wallace Clifton .	W.168
Wharton, Martha	W.8	Wharton, Walter Gilbert ..	W.310
Wharton, Martha	W.14	Wharton, Walter L.	J.R.679
Wharton, Martha Atelia ...	W.97	Wharton, Watson	W.15
Wharton, Martha E.	W.137	Wharton, Watson J.	W.138
Wharton, Martha Jane	W.77	Wharton, Washington Rice .	W.79
Wharton, Martha R.	J.R.207	Wharton, William	W.R.14
Wharton, Mary	J.R.262	Wharton, William D.	W.64
Wharton, Mary E.	W.142	Wharton, William D.	W.167
Wharton, Mary E.	W.361	Wharton, William Elisha ..	W.76
Wharton, Mary Eliza	W.95	Wharton, William Gilmer	W.R.542
Wharton, Mary Eliza	W.123	Wharton, William H.	W.309
Wharton, Mary Ellen	W.62	Wharton, Wm. Hugh P. ..	W.R.217

- Wharton, William L. W.315
 Wharton, William Lacy . J.R.1239
 Wharton, William P. W.49
 Wharton, Rev. William Paisley
 W.22
 Wharton, Wm. Plummer .. J.R.312
 Wharton, William S. J.R.268
 Wharton, Capt. William Woodson
 W.R.58
 Wheeler, Cyrus Rankin .. W.R.539
 Wheeler, Edro T. W.R.540
 Wheeler, Essie C. W.R.537
 Wheeler, Glenn W. W.R.541
 Wheeler, Isla S. W.R.538
 White, Charles J.R.974
 Whitehead, Charles E. P. J.R.1013
 Whitehead, Dorothy May J.R.1011
 Whitehead, Rev. Jacob P. J.R.469
 Whitehead, Joel Barber .. J.R.472
 Whitehead, John Meek .. J.R.468
 Whitehead, Loren Leach J.R.1016
 Whitehead, Mary J.R.474
 Whitehead, Mary Elizabeth
 J.R.1012
 Whitehead, Mattie J.R.475
 Whitehead, Dr. Phillip B. J.R.1010
 Whitesell, Herbert L. W.392
 Whitesell, Mabel W.394
 Whitesell, Ruth W.390
 Wilson, Erva J. J.R.1541
 Woodburn, Arthur W. ... W.R.476
 Woodburn, Caroline J.R.190
 Woodburn, Eliza W.R.478
 Woodburn, Emsley M. W.33
 Woodburn, Ida L. W.R.481
 Woodburn, Lavinia W.R.171
 Woodburn, Loula May .. W.R.480
 Woodburn, Leola V. W.R.475
 Woodburn, Mary W.R.169
 Woodburn, M. Belle W.R.166
 Woodburn, Mattie W.R.477
 Woodburn, Maud W.R.482
 Woodburn, Nancy W.R.173
 Woodburn, Rena W.R.488
 Woodburn, Robert W.R.174
 Woodburn, Tabitha W.34
 Woodburn, Tennyson M. . W.R.479
 Woodburn, Thomas M. .. W.R.167
 Woodburn, Watson W. W.30
 Woodburn, William W.31
 Woodburn, William A. .. W.R.168
 Wooters, Bessie J.R.1405
 Wooters, Katie J.R.1404
 Wooters, Mary J.R.1406
 Young, Adelaide H. J.R.545
 Young, Dr. Anthony O. .. J.R.529
 Young, Cynthia J.R.523
 Young, Gertrude J.R.526
 Young, Harold Dwight .. J.R.1096
 Young, Harriet E. J.R.166
 Young, Dr. James Jackson J.R.163
 Young, John Washington . J.R.164
 Young, Orville Brown J.R.527
 Young, Samuel J.R.168
 Young, Samuel, Jr. J.R.547
 Young, Sarah J. J.R.167
 Young, Stewart J.R.543
 Young, William Alvin ... J.R.165
 Young, Dr. Wm. Alvin, Jr. J.R.528
 Young, William Harrison . J.R.524

89065940173



b89065940173a

NON - CIRCULATING

Generated at Library of Congress on 2024-12-14 01:32 GMT / <https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89065940173>
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google